

THE
Catholic Directory

FOR THE
Clergy and Laity in Scotland

1914

EDITED BY
THE VERY REV. CANON WELSH

BY AUTHORITY OF
The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland

SANDS & CO.
EDINBURGH: 37 GEORGE STREET
GLASGOW: 76 CAMBRIDGE STREET

— Hardman —

Powell & Co.

24
Haymarket,
London, s.w.

King Edward's Works
King Edward's Road
Birmingham

Complete Church Furnishers

IN

METAL, WOOD, STONE

*Repairs and renovating
to old work*

Chalices.

Altar Rails.

Altars.

Monstrances.

Screens.

Electric

Candlesticks.

Fonts.

and Gas

Tabernacles.

Stalls.

Fittings.

POPULAR HOTELS IN CENTRAL LONDON

OPPOSITE THE BRITISH MUSEUM

THACKERAY HOTEL

Great Russell Street, LONDON

NEAR THE BRITISH MUSEUM

KINGSLEY HOTEL

Hart Street, Bloomsbury Square, LONDON

These well-appointed and commodious **TEMPERANCE HOTELS** will, it is believed, meet the requirements, at moderate charges, of those who desire all the conveniences and advantages of the larger modern licensed Hotels.

These Hotels have

PASSENGER LIFTS, BATHROOMS ON EVERY FLOOR,
LOUNGES AND SPACIOUS DINING, DRAWING,
WRITING, READING, BILLIARD AND SMOKING ROOMS
Fireproof Floors, Perfect Sanitation, Telephone, Night Porters

**Bedroom, Attendance and Table d'Hote
Breakfast, Single from 5/6 to 7/6
with Table d'Hote Dinner, from 8/6**

Full Tariff and Testimonials on application

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES:

Thackeray Hotel:

"THACKERAY, WESTCENT, LONDON"

Kingsley Hotel:

"BOOKCRAFT, WESTCENT, LONDON"

TELEPHONES

REGENT 2041 (2 lines)

REGENT 2083 (2 lines)

EDITOR'S NOTE.

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland appears annually in the latter part of December.

At the same time are published: The ORDO RECITANDI for the Dioceses of the Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh; The ORDO RECITANDI for the Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Communications in connection with the DIRECTORY or ORDOS should be addressed to the Editor, Very Rev. Canon Welsh, 16 Melville Street, Perth. Notices regarding Missions, Services, Schools, Addresses, etc., should be in his hands not later than 15th October in each year.

Orders or enquiries respecting Advertisements should be directed, not to the Editor, but to the Publishers, Messrs Sands & Co., 37 George Street, Edinburgh, or to Mr P. M'Ginn, 22 Maitland Street, Glasgow. The latest date for receiving Advertisements is 10th December. The terms for inserting Advertisements depend on their length and position, and may be learned on application to the Publishers.

Obituary Notices to be inserted in the DIRECTORY should be sent to the Editor on or before 1st December. The charge for an Obituary Notice, when not exceeding four lines, is 2s. 6d., which should in all cases be prepaid.

The above publications may be had at all Booksellers, or from the Publishers. The DIRECTORY, 1s.; post free, 1s. 3d. The ORDO RECITANDI, 1s.; post free, 1s. 1d.

Scottish Catholic Archives

	PAGE
Alphabetical Index of Places having Missions and Stations	183
Colleges, Convents, and Institutions	185
Statistics of Baptisms, Confirmations, and Marriages for 1912	193
Summary of Ecclesiastical Statistics	199
Diocesan Funds	200
 THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY—	
General Summary	213
The Sovereign Pontiff	215
The Cardinals	217
The Roman Curia	220
Bishops of the British Empire	222
Summary of Sees in the British Empire	231
Postal and Miscellaneous Information	232
Ordinations	245
Obituary	249

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Editor's Note	xi
Index to Advertisements	xix
A Short List of Interesting and Popular Scottish Holiday Resorts where Mass is said	xxv
The Calendar for 1914	1
Chronological Tables for the Year 1914	32
Notes on the Liturgy	33
Indulgences granted to Scotland	34
Notices about Pentecost and Corpus Christi Devo- tions, Easter Duties, etc.	36
Fast and Abstinence Days	41
Extract from Decree <i>Ne Temere</i>	43
Ecclesiastical modes of Address	44
Reformatory and Industrial Schools	46
Celebrations for Deceased Clergymen	47
List of Clergymen Deceased since 1800	47
Anniversaries of Clergymen and Benefactors of Scot- tish Mission, previous to A.D. 1800	57
Clergy, Churches, and Schools in—	
St Andrews and Edinburgh	64
Aberdeen	87
Argyll and the Isles	100
Dunkeld	108
Galloway	118
Glasgow	128
Alphabetical List of the Catholic Clergy of Scotland ...	168

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

PART I.

THE CALENDAR FOR 1914.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.—Ap and App signify Apostle, Apostles; M and MM, Martyr, Martyrs; P, Pope; B, Bishop; C, Confessor; Abb, Abbot; V, Virgin; Wid, Widow; com, commemoration; Fer, Feria; Pr, Prayer; dm, d, sem, simp, denote that the Feast is a double major (greater double), double, semi-double, and simple, respectively; d 1 cl, 2 cl, that it is a double of the 1st class, 2nd class. WHITE, RED, etc., denote the colours of the Vestments at Mass or Vespers.

JANUARY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter.... 4th,	1 9 aft.
Full Moon.....12th,	5 9 morn.
Last Quarter....19th,	12 30 morn.
New Moon .....26th,	6 34 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,.....	8 47	3 46
8th,.....	8 44	3 55
15th,.....	8 38	4 7
22nd,.....	8 29	4 21

1 THURSDAY. WHITE. CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD: d 2 cl. Ep. Titus ii, 11-15; Gosp. Luke ii, 21.

—In 2nd Vespers commemoration of S. Stephen only.

Holiday of Obligation.

Edinb. Collection during January for African Missions and Holy Land.

Aberd. During January for African Missions, Holy Land, and Catholic Education Council.

Dunkeld. Collection during January for Catholic Education Council.

2 Frid. RED. Octave day of S. Stephen: d. Com of S John and Holy Innocents. *Abst.*

- 3 Sat. WHITE. Octave day of S. John : d. Com of Holy Innocents.
- 4 SUNDAY (vacant). RED. Octave day of Holy Innocents. —1st Vesp of the Vigil ; com of Holy Innocents and S. Telesphorus, PM. WHITE. Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 5 Mond. WHITE. Vigil of Epiphany : sem. 2nd Pr S. Telesphorus, M, 3rd BVM.
- 6 TUESDAY. WHITE. EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD : d 1 cl, with Octave. Less. Isai. lx. 1-6 ; Gosp. Matt. ii. 1-12 : "The Wise men come to adore Jesus."—2nd Vesp of the Feast. *Holiday of Obligation.*
Argyll. Collection to-day for African Missions.
- 7 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
Aberd. 4th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election, 1899).
N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage begins.
- 8 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 7th.
- 9 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 7th. *Abst.*
- 10 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 7th.
- 11 SUNDAY within Octave, 1 aft Epiph. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xii. 1-5 ; Gosp. Luke ii. 42-52 : "Jesus is found among the Doctors."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of Octave and S. Hyginus, PM.—Vesp of Sund ; com of Oct (1st Vesp).
Gall. To-day for African Missions, Holy Land, and Peter's Pence.

The Indulgence ends.

- 12 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 7th.
- 13 Tuesd. WHITE. Octave of Epiph : dm.
- 14 Wedn. WHITE. S. Mungo, BC : d 2 cl. Com of S. Felix, M.
Glasg. Of the same : d 1 cl, with Octave.
- 15 Thursd. WHITE. S. Paul, the first Hermit, C : d. Com of S. Maur, Abb.

- 16 Frid. RED. S. Marcellus I, PM : sem. 2nd Pr BMV,
3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*
Gall. Anniversary of the late Bishop M'Lachlan (1893)
- 17 Sat. WHITE. S. Antony, Abb : d.
- 18 SUNDAY II aft Epiph. WHITE. Ep. Rom. ii. 6-16 ;
Gosp. John i. 1-11 : "The Marriage Feast at Cana."
The Holy Name of Jesus : d 2 cl. At Mass 2nd Pr
Sund, 3rd S. Peter's See, 4th S. Paul, 5th S. Prisca, VM
(in low Mass only).—2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of S.
Canute, Sund, S. Peter's See, S. Paul, and SS. Marius,
etc., MM (1st Vesp).
Glasg. In Vesp com of Sund, S. Hilary, S. Peter's
See, rest as above.
- 19 Mond. RED. S. Canute, King, M : sem. 2nd Pr SS.
Marius, etc., MM, 3rd BVM.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Hilary, BCD : d. Com of SS.
Marius, etc.
- 20 Tuesd. RED. SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM : d.
- 21 Wedn. RED. S. Agnes, VM : d.
Glasg. WHITE. Octave of S. Mungo, dm.
- 22 Thursd. RED. SS. Vincent and Anastasius, MM : d.
- 23 Frid. WHITE. Espousals of Our Lady : dm. Com of
S. Joseph and S. Emerentiana, VM. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Raymund of Peñafort, C : sem.
3rd Pr BVM.
- 24 Sat. RED. S. Timothy, BM : d.
- 25 SUNDAY III aft Epiph. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xii. 16-21 ;
Gosp. Matt. viii. 1-13 : "The Healing of the Centurian's
Servant."
The Holy Family : dm. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd
Conversion of S. Paul, 4th S. Peter.—2nd Vesp of the
Feast ; com of S. Polycarp, Sund, the Conversion, and S.
Peter. WHITE.
Glasg. GREEN. Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At
Mass Prs as above.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S.
Polycarp, the Conversion, and S. Peter. GREEN.
- 26 Mond. RED. S. Polycarp, BM : d.
- 27 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John Chrysostom, BCD : d.

- 28 Wedn. WHITE. S. Nathalan, EC : d. Com of S. Agnes, VM.
Glasg. RED. S. Agnes, VM : d.
- 29 Thursd. WHITE. S. Francis de Sales, BCD : d.
- 30 Frid. RED. S. Martina, VM : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
 BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*
- 31 Sat. WHITE. S. Peter Nolasco, C : d.

FEBRUARY HAS XXVIII DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter.... 3rd, ....10 33 morn.	
Full Moon.....10th, 5 35 aft;	
Last Quarter....17th, 9 23 morn.	
New Moon.....25th, ....12 2 morn.	

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	8 12	4 42
8th,	7 58	4 57
15th,	7 42	5 13
22nd,	7 26	5 28

- 1 SUNDAY IV aft Epiph. GREEN. Ep. Rom. xiii. 8-10 ;
 Gosp. Matt. viii. 23-27 : "The Storm at Sea."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S.
 Bridget V.—1st Vesp of the Purification ; com of Sund
 and S. Bridget. WHITE.
Glasg. At Mass and Vesp com of S. Ignatius, BM, in
 place of S. Bridget.
 Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 2 Mond. WHITE. Purification of B. V. Mary : d 2 cl.—
 Candlemas Day. *Day of Devotion.*
- 3 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Foelan, Abb : d. Com of S. Blase,
 BM.
Glasg. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead,
 3rd S. Blase BM.
- 4 Wedn. WHITE. S. Andrew Corsini, BC : d.
- 5 Thursd. RED. S. Agatha, VM.
- 6 Frid. WHITE. S. Titus, BC : d. Com of S. Dorothea, VM.
Abst.
- 7 Sat. WHITE. S. Romuald, Abb : d. 2nd Pr 5th Sund
 aft Epiph.
- 8 SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. ix.
 24—x. 5 ; Gosp. Matt. xx. 1-16 : "The Labourers in the
 Vineyard."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.

- John of Matha C.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Cyril, S. John, and S. Apollonia, VM (1st Vesp). PURPLE.
- 9 Mond. WHITE. S. Cyril of Alexandria, BCD: d. Com of S. Apollonia, VM.
- 10 Tuesd. RED. The Prayer in the Garden: dm. Com of S. Scholastica, V.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Scholastica, V: d.
- 11 Wedn. WHITE. Our Lady of Lourdes: dm.
- 12 Thursd. Ember-day. WHITE. The Seven Founders, CC: d.
- 13 Frid. RED. S. Ignatius, BM: d. *Abst.*
Glasg. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 14 Sat. WHITE. S. Hilary, BCD: d. Com of S. Valentine, M.
Glasg. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday: simp. 2nd Pr S. Valentine, M, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 15 SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. xi. 19—xii. 9; Gosp. Luke viii. 4-15: "The Parable of the Seed." Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Raymund, C, and SS. Faustinus, etc., MM.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Raymund, and Suffrage. PURPLE.
Glasg. At Mass (3rd Pr *A cunctis*) and Vesp omit com of S. Raymund.
Dunkeld. Collection to-day for African Missions. Holy Land, and Peter's Pence.
- 16 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*
- 17 Tuesd. RED. Commemoration of the Passion: dm. Com of S. Finan, EC.
Glasg. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 13th.
- 18 Wedn. WHITE. S. Colman, BC: d. Com of S. Simeon, BM.
Glasg. RED. S. Simeon, BM: simp. Prs as on 13th.
- 19 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 20 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as yesterday. *Abst.*
- 21 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday: simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

22 **QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE.** Ep. 1 Cor. xiii. 1-13; Gosp. Luke xviii. 31-43: "Jesus gives Sight to the Blind."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Peter's See, 3rd S. Paul.—Vesp of Sund: com of S. Peter Damian, S. Peter's See, and S. Paul. **PURPLE.**

23 **Mond. WHITE.** S. Peter Damian, BCD: d. Com of Vigil.

24 **Tuesd. RED.** S. Mathias, Ap: d 2 cl. Com of the Pillar of the Scourging. *Day of Devotion.*

Glasg. Omit com.

Aberd. 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration, 1899).

N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage terminates.

The Indulgence begins.

25 **Ash-Wedn. PURPLE.** Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned. *Abst.*

Before Mass Ashes are blessed and put upon the heads of the people.—To-day begins the solemn Fast of Lent to be observed till Easter on all days except Sundays. See Lenten Indult at end of Calendar, PART II., No. XII.

26 **Thursd. PURPLE.** Of the Feria. Prs as yesterday.

27 **Frid. RED.** The Crown of Thorns: dm. Com of Fer. *Abst.*

Glasg. **PURPLE.** Of the Feria. Prs as on 25th

28 **Sat. PURPLE.** Of the Feria. Prs as on 25th

MARCH HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter .. 5th,	5 3 morn.
Full Moon.....12th,	4 18 morn.
Last Quarter... 18th,	7 39 aft.
New Moon.....26th,	6 9 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	7 9	5 43
8th,	6 51	5 58
15th,	6 33	6 12
22nd,	6 14	6 27

N.B.—THE EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE BEGIN.

1 **SUNDAY I of Lent. PURPLE.** Ep. 2 Cor. vi. 1-10; Gosp. Matt. iv. 1-11: "Jesus is Tempted by the Devil."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 3 Prs as assigned.—Vesp of Sund; Suffrage. **PURPLE.**

- Edinb.** Collection to-day for Propagation of the Faith.
- Aberd.** Collection during March or April for Peter's Pence.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 2 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned.
- 3 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Aelred, Abb : d. Com of Fer.
Glasg. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as yesterday.
- 4 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Casimir, C : sem. Com of Fer and S. Lucius, PM. *Abst.*
- 5 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 2nd
- 6 Frid. Ember-day. RED. The Lance and Nails : dm. Com of Fer and SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, MM. *Abst.*
Glasg. RED. SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, MM : d. Com of Fer.
- 7 Sat. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Thomas of Aquin, CD : d. Com of Fer. *Abst.*
- 8 SUNDAY II in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Thess. iv. 1-7 ; Gosp. Matt. xvii. 1-9 : "The Transfiguration of Our Lord."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Duthac, BC—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Frances and S. Duthac. PURPLE.
Glasg. At Mass and Vesp com of S. John of God, C, in place of S. Duthac.
Gall. Collection to-day for Catholic Education Council.

The Indulgence ends.

- 9 Mond. WHITE. S. Frances of Rome, Wid : d. Com of Fer.
- 10 Tuesd. RED. The Forty Martyrs : sem. Prs as on 2nd.
- 11 Wedn. RED. S. Constantine, M : d. Com of Fer.
Glasg. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 2nd. *Abst.*
- 12 Thursd. WHITE. S. Gregory the Great, PCD : d. Com of Fer.
- 13 Frid. RED. The Winding-Sheet of Our Lord : dm. Com of S. John of God C, and Fer. *Abst.*
Glasg. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 2nd.

- 14 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 2nd.
- 15 SUNDAY III in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Ephes. v. 1-9 :
Gosp. Luke xi. 14-28 : "Jesus casts out a Devil."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 3 Prs as
assigned.—Vesp of Sund ; Suffrage. PURPLE.
- 16 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as yesterday.
- 17 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland, BC :
d 2 cl. Com of Fer.
- 18 Wedn. WHITE. S. Gabriel, Archangel : dm. Com of
Fer. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, BCD : d.
- 19 Thursd. WHITE. S. Joseph, Spouse of B. V. Mary : d
1 cl. Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion.*
- 20 Frid. RED. The Five Wounds of Our Lord : dm. Com
of S. Cuthbert EC, and Fer. *Abst.*
Glasg. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 15th.
- 21 Sat. WHITE. S. Benedict, Abb : dm. Com of Fer.
- 22 SUNDAY IV in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Gal. iv. 22-31 ;
Gosp. John vi. 1-15 : "The Miracle of the Loaves and
Fishes."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of
S. Frigidian, BC.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Cyril,
and S. Frigidian. PURPLE.
Glasg. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 15th.
- 23 Mond. WHITE. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, BCD : d. Com
of Fer.
Glasg. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 15th.
- 24 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 15th.
- 25 Wedn. WHITE. Annunciation of B. V. Mary : d 1 cl.
Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion. Abst.*
- 26 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 15th.
- 27 Frid. RED. The Precious Blood of Our Lord : dm.
Com of S. John Damascene, CD and Fer. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. John Damascene, CD : d. Com
of Fer.
- 28 Sat. WHITE. S. John Capistran, C : sem. 2nd Pr Fer ;
3rd *A cunctis.*

- 29 PASSION SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Heb. ix. 11-15 ;
Gosp. John viii. 46-59 : "The Jews try to stone Jesus."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
Eccles or for Pope.—Vesp of Sund. PURPLE.
- 30 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr as yesterday.
- 31 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr as on 29th

APRIL HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter.... 3rd,	7 42 aft.
Full Moon.....10th,	1 28 aft.
Last Quarter....17th,	7 52 morn.
New Moon.....25th,	11 22 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	5 48	6 47
8th,	5 30	7 1
15th,	5 12	7 15
22nd,	4 54	7 30

- 1 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr as above. *Abst.*
- 2 Thursd. WHITE. S. Francis de Paula, C : d. Com of Fer.
- 3 Frid. WHITE. The Seven Dolours of Our Lady : dm.
Com of Fer. *Abst.*
- 4 Sat. WHITE. S. Isidore, ECD : d. Com of Fer.
- 5 PALM SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Philip, ii. 5-11 ; Passion,
Matt. xxvi.-xxvii. Before Mass Palms are blessed and
distributed to the people.
Office and Mass of Sund : sem.—Vesp of Sund ; com of
S. Coelestine, PC (1st Vesp), and S. Vincent Ferrer (2nd
Vesp). PURPLE.
Glasg. In Vesp com of S. Vincent only.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 6 Mond. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr
S. Coelestine, PC.
Glasg. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 7 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for
Pope. Passion, Mark xiv.-xv.
- 8 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for
Pope. Passion, Luke xxii.-xxiii. In the Evening,
Tenebrae. *Abst.*
- 9 Maundy Thursday : d 1 cl. WHITE. *Tenebrae.*
Day of Devotion.

- 10 Good Friday : d 1 cl. BLACK. Passion, John xviii.-xix.
Tenebrae. *Abst.*
Argyll, Glasg. Collection for Holy Land.
- 11 Holy Saturday : d 1 cl. WHITE. *Day of Devotion.* *Abst.*

The Paschal Time begins.

- 12 EASTER SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. v. 7-8; Gosp. Mark. xvi. 1-7 : "The Resurrection of Our Lord."—2nd Vesp of the Feast.
- 13 Easter Monday. WHITE. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 14 Easter Tuesday. WHITE. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 15 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 16 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Magnus, M.
Glasg. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 17 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Com of SS. Donnan etc., MM, and S. Anicetus, PM. *Abst.*
Glasg. Com of S. Anicetus only.
- 18 Low Saturday. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Benedict Joseph, C.
Glasg. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 19 LOW SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 John v. 4-10; Gosp. John xx. 19-31 : "Jesus appears to His Disciples."
 Office and Mass of Sund : dm.—Vesp of Sund.
 WHITE.
 In the Dioceses of Aberdeen, of Argyll and the Isles, and of Galloway—

The Easter Duties and Indulgence end.

- 20 Mond. WHITE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3 *Eccles* or for Pope.
N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage begins.
- 21 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Malrubius, Abb : d.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Anselm, BCD : d.
- 22 Wedn. RED. SS. Soter and Caius, PP MM : sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

- 23 Thursd. RED. S. George, M : sem. Prs as yesterday.
- 24 Frid. WHITE. S. Egbert, C : d. *Abst.*
Glasg. RED. S. Fidelis of Sigmaringa, M : d.
- 25 Sat. RED. S. Mark. Evang : d 2 cl. The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass. PURPLE at Litany.
Argyll. 2nd Pr for Bishop (Anniv. of Consecration, 1893).
- 26 SUNDAY II aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 21-25 ; Gosp. John x. 11-16 ; "The Good Shepherd."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2 Pr SS. Cletus, etc., MM, 3rd *Concede*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Anselm, and SS. Cletus, etc., MM. WHITE.
Glasg. In Vesp com of SS. Cletus, etc., MM., and the Holy Cross.
- 27 Mond. WHITE. S. Anselm, BCD : d.
Glasg. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 20th.
- 28 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Paul of the Cross, C : d. Com of S. Vitalis, M.
- 29 Wedn. RED. S. Peter, M : d.
- 30 Thursd. WHITE. S. Catharine of Siena, V : d.
Edinb.—Anniversary of the late Archbishop Macdonald (1900).

MAY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter 3rd,	6 29 morn.
Full Moon 9th,	9 31 aft.
Last Quarter 16th,	10 12 aft.
New Moon 25th,	2 35 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	4 33	7 48
8th,	4 18	8 2
15th,	4 4	8 15
22nd,	3 52	8 27

- 1 Frid. RED. SS. Philip and James, App : dup 2 cl.
Day of Devotion. Abst.
- 2 Sat. WHITE. S. Athanasius, BCD : d.
- 3 SUNDAY III aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 11-19 ; Gosp. John xvi. 16-22 "A little while and you shall not see Me."
 Solemnity of S. Joseph, Spouse of B. V. Mary, Patron of the Universal Church, C : d 1 cl, with Octave. At Mass com of Sund.—In Vesp com of the Finding, Sund, and S. Monica Wid (1st Vesp). WHITE.
Edinb. Collection during May for Diocesan Fund. Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 4 Mond. RED. The Finding of the Holy Cross : d 2 cl.
Com of S. Monica Wid.
- 5 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Pius V, PC : d. Com of Oct.
- 6 Wedn. RED. S. John before the Latin Gate : dm. Com
of Oct.
- 7 Thursd. RED. S. Stanislaus, BM : d. Com of Oct.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. Apparition of S. Michael, Archangel : dm.
Com of Oct. *Abst.*
- 9 Sat. WHITE. S. Gregory Nazianzene, BCD : d. Com of
Oct.
Edinb. RED. Translation of S. Andrew, Ap : d.
- 10 SUNDAY IV aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. James i. 17-21 ;
Gosp. John xvi. 5-14 : "Jesus promises to send the
Holy Ghost."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of Oct,
S. Antoninus, BC, and SS. Gordian, etc., MM.—Vesp of
Sund ; com of S. Fidelis, Oct, and S. Antoninus. WHITE.
Glasg. In Vesp omit S. Fidelis.
- 11 Mond. RED. S. Fidelis of Sigmaringen, M : d.
Glasg. WHITE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd
Eccles or for Pope.
- 12 Tuesd. RED. SS. Nereus, etc., MM : sem. 2nd Pr
Concede, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 13 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as yesterday.
Edinb. WHITE. S. Gregory Nazianzene, BCD : d.
- 14 Thursd. RED. S. Boniface, M : simp. Prs as on 12th.
Dunkeld. 3rd Pr *Eccles*, 4th for Bishop (Anniv of
Election, 1913).
- 15 Frid. WHITE. S. John Baptist de la Salle, C : d. *Abst.*
- 16 Sat. WHITE. S. Brendan, Abb : d.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Ubald, EC : sem. Prs as on 12th.
- 17 SUNDAY V aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. James i. 22-27 ;
Gosp. John xvi. 23-30 : "Ask in the Name of Jesus."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S.
Paschal Baylon, C.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Venantius,
and S. Paschal, C. WHITE.
- 18 Mond. of Rogations. RED. S. Venantius, M : d.—The
Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass. At Mass
2nd Pr Rogations.

- 19 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter Celestine, PC: d. Litany as yesterday. 2nd Pr Rogations, 3rd S. Pudentiana, V.
- 20 Wedn. WHITE. S. Bernardine of Siena, C: sem. 2nd Pr Vigil 3rd Rogations. Litany.
- 21 THURSDAY. WHITE. ASCENSION OF OUR LORD: d 1 cl. with Octave. Less. Acts i. 1-11; Gosp. Mark xvi. 14-20.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Ubald, BC. *Holiday of Obligation.*
Glasg. Vesp without com.
- 22 Frid. WHITE. S. Ubald, BC: d. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *Concede.* *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
N.B.—The Pentecost Novena begins.
- 23 Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 24 SUNDAY within Octave. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. iv. 7-11; Gosp. John xv. 26—xvi. 4: "The Testimony of the Holy Ghost."
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Our Lady Help of Christians, and Oct.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Gregory, Our Lady, Oct, and S. Eleutherius, PM.
Glasg. In Mass and Vesp omit com of Our Lady.
 In the Archdioceses of S. Andrews and Edinburgh, and of Glasgow, and in the Diocese of Dunkeld—

The Easter Duties and Indulgence end.

- 25 Mond. WHITE. S. Gregory VII, PC: d. Com of Oct. et S. Eleutherius, PM.
Dunkeld. 4th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election, 1913).
- 26 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Philip Neri, C: d. Com of Oct and S. Urban, PM.
- 27 Wedn. WHITE. S. Bede the Venerable, CD: d. Com of Oct and S. John, PM.
- 28 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Ascension: dm. Com of S. Augustine, BC.

- 29 Frid. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene de Pazzis, V. 2nd
Pr Fer, 3 *Concede.* *Abst.*
Aberd. Anniv of the Late Bishop Macdonald (1898).
- 30 Sat. RED. Vigil of Pentecost : sem. *Fast.*

The Indulgence begins.

- 31 PENTECOST SUNDAY. RED. Less. Acts ii. 1-11 ;
Gosp. John xiv. 23-31 : "The Work of the Holy Ghost."—
2nd Vesp of the Feast.
Gall. Collection to-day for Propagation of the Faith.

JUNE HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter.... 1st, ...	2 3 aft.
Full Moon..... 8th, ...	5 18 morn.
Last Quarter....15th, ...	2 20 aft.
New Moon.....23rd, ...	3 33 aft.
First Quarter....30th, ...	7 24 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	3 38	8 43
8th,	3 32	8 51
15th,	3 29	8 57
22nd,	3 28	9 0
29th,	3 31	8 59

- 1 Pentecost Monday. RED. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 2 Pentecost Tuesday. RED. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 3 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd
Pr *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast and Abst.*
- 4 Thursd. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Francis
Caracciolo, C.
- 5 Frid. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr
S. Boniface, BM. *Fast and Abst.*
- 6 Sat. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr
S. Norbert, BC. *Fast.*

Here ends the Paschal Time.

- 7 TRINITY SUNDAY I aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xi.
33-36 ; Gosp. Matt. xxviii. 18-20 : "The Apostles are
commissioned to preach and baptise."
THE MOST HOLY TRINITY : d 1 cl. At Mass

- 2nd Pr Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of Sund.
WHITE.
- Aberd.** Collection during June or July for Diocesan Fund.
- Argyll.** During June for Propagation of the Faith, and for Catholic Education Council.
- Dunkeld.** To-day for Bishop's Mensal Fund.
- Gall.** During ensuing quarter for General Aid Fund. Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 8 Mond. **GREEN.** Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3 *A cunctis.*
- 9 Tuesd. **WHITE.** S. Columba, Abb: d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of SS. Primus, etc., MM.
Argyll, Dunkeld. Of the Same, Patron of the Diocese: d 1 cl, with Oct. Mass without com.
Glasg. WHITE. Of the Same: d. Without Octave. Com as above.
- 10 Wedn. **WHITE.** Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
Glasg. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 11 Thursd. **WHITE.** Corpus Christi: d 1 cl, with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*
Glasg. Anniv of Archbishop's Consecration (1894).
- 12 Frid. **WHITE.** Of the Octave: sem. Com of S. John, C, S. Columba, and SS. Basilides, etc., MM. *Abst.*
Glasg. Omit com of S. Columba (also on following days).
- 13 Sat. **WHITE.** Of the Octave: sem. Com of S. Antony, C.
Glasg.
- 14 **SUNDAY** within Octave, II aft Pent. **WHITE.** Ep. I John iii. 13-18; Gosp. Luke xiv. 16-24: "The Parable of the Supper."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd S. Basil, BCD, 4th S. Columba.—Vesp of Sund; com Oct (1st Vesp), S. Basil, BCD, S. Columba, and SS. Vitus, etc., MM.

The Indulgence ends.

- 15 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Com of S. Columba and SS. Vitus, etc., MM.
Glasg. 2nd Pr SS. Vitus, etc., 3rd *Concede*.
- 16 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Com of S. Columba.
Glasg. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 17 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 18 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Corpus Christi: dm. Com of SS. Marcus, etc., MM.
- 19 Frid. WHITE. The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus: d 1 cl. *Abst.*
- 20 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday: simp. 2nd Pr S. Silverius, PM, 3rd Holy Ghost
- 21 SUNDAY III aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Pet. v. 6-11; Gosp. Luke xv. 1-10: "The Parable of the Lost Sheep."
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Aloysius, C.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Paulinus, and S. Aloysius, C.
- 22 Mond. WHITE. S. Paulinus, EC: d.
- 23 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 24 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as yesterday.
- 25 Thursd. WHITE. S. Luan, Abb: d.
Glasg. WHITE. S. William, Abb: d.
- 26 Frid. RED. SS. John and Paul, MM: d. *Abst.*
- 27 Sat. WHITE. S. William, Abb: d. Vigil of SS. Peter and Paul. Com of Vigil of S. John, and Vigil of SS. Peter and Paul. *Past.*
Glasg. PURPLE. Vigil of S. John. 2nd Pr Vigil of SS. Peter and Paul, 3rd *Concede*.

The Indulgence begins.

- 28 SUNDAY IV aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. viii. 18-23; Gosp. Luke v. 1-11: "The Miraculous Draught of Fishes."
 Nativity of S. John the Baptist: d 1 cl, with Octave. At Mass com of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of the Apostles, and Sund. WHITE.

- 29 MONDAY. RED. SS. PETER AND PAUL, App: d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 30 Tuesd. RED. Commemoration of S. Paul, Ap: dm. Com of S. Peter, and Oct of S. John.

JULY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
		H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon.....	7th,	2 0 aft.	1st,	3 33	8 59
Last Quarter.....	15th,	7 32 morn.	8th,	3 40	8 55
New Moon.....	23rd,	2 38 morn.	15th,	3 49	8 47
First Quarter.....	29th,	11 51 aft.	22nd,	3 59	8 37

- 1 Wedn. RED. Of the Oct of S. John: sem. 2nd Pr SS. App, 3rd BVM.
- 2 Thursd. WHITE. Visitation of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl. Com of SS. Processus, etc., MM.
- 3 Frid. RED. Of the Oct of S. John: sem. 2nd Pr SS. App, 3rd BVM. *Abst.*
- 4 Sat. Red. S. Irenaeus, BM: d. 2nd Pr Oct.
Glasg. WHITE. Of the Oct of S. John. Prs as on 1st.
- 5 SUNDAY V aft Pent. RED. Ep. 1 Pet. iii. 8-15; Gosp. Matt. v. 20-24: "The Justice of the Pharisees."
The Most Precious Blood of Our Lord: d 2 cl. At Mass com of Sund, Oct of S. John and of S. Antony Mary, C.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of Oct of SS. App, Sund, S. John, and S. Antony Mary, C. RED.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 6 Mond. RED. Octave of SS. Peter and Paul: dm.

The Indulgence ends.

- 7 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Palladius, BC: d.
Glasg. WHITE. SS. Cyril and Methodius, BB CC.
- 8 Wedn. WHITE. S. Elizabeth, Queen, Wid: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 9 Thursd. WHITE. SS. Cyril and Methodius, BB CC: d.
Glasg. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, *3 A cunctis*.
- 10 Frid. RED. The Seven Brothers, MM: sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 8th. *Abst.*

- 11 Sat. WHITE. S. Drostan, Abb: d. 2nd Pr S. Pius, PM.
Glasg. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday: simp.
 2nd Pr S. Pius, PM, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 12 SUNDAY VI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. vi. 3-11;
 Gosp. Mark viii. 1-9: "Jesus feeds the Multitude."
 Off and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. John
 Gualbert Abb, and SS. Nabor, etc., MM.—Vesp of Sund
 com of S. Anacleto, and S. John Abb. GREEN.
- 13 Mond. RED. S. Anacleto, PM: sem. Prs as on 8th.
- 14 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Bonaventure, BCD: d.
- 15 Wedn. WHITE. S. Henry, Emperor, C. sem. 2nd and 3rd
 Prs as on 8th.
- 16 Thursd. WHITE. Our Lady of Mount Carmel: dm.
- 17 Frid. WHITE. S. Alexius, C: sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as
 on 8th. *Abst.*
- 18 Sat. WHITE. S. Camillus of Lellis, C: d. 2nd Pr SS.
 Symphorosa, etc., MM.
- 19 SUNDAY VII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. vi. 19-23;
 Gosp. Matt. vii. 15-21: "The False Prophets."
 Off and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S.
 Vincent, C.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Jerome, S. Vincent,
 C, and S. Margaret, VM.
- 20 Mond. WHITE. S. Jerome Æmilian, C: dupl. Com of
 S. Margaret, VM.
- 21 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Praxed, V: simp. Prs as on 8th.
- 22 Wedn. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene, Penitent: d.
- 23 Thursd. RED. S. Apollinaris, BM: d. Com of S. Libo-
 rius, BC.
- 24 Frid. PURPLE. Vigil of S. James: simp. 2nd Pr for
 S. Christina, VM, 3rd BVM. *Abst.*
- 25 Sat. RED. S. James, Ap: d 2 cl. 2nd Pr S. Chris-
 topher, M. *Day of Devotion.*
Gall. 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration, 1893).
- 26 SUNDAY VIII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. viii. 12-17;
 Gosp. Luke xvi. 1-9: "The Unjust Steward."
 S. Anne, Mother B. V. Mary: d 2 cl. At Mass com of
 Sund.—2nd Vesp of S. Anne; com of S. Pantaleo and Sund.
- 27 Mond. RED. S. Pantaleo, M: simp. 2nd Pr for the
 Dead, 3rd *A cunctis.*

- 28 Tuesd. RED. SS. Nazarius, etc., MM: sem. 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free.
- 29 Wedn. WHITE. S. Martha, V: sem. 2nd Pr SS. Felix,
etc., 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 30 Thursd. RED. SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM: simp. 2nd
and 3rd Prs as on 8th.
- 31 Frid. WHITE. S. Ignatius of Loyola, C: d. *Abst.*

AUGUST HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
		H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon.....	6th,	12 41 morn.	1st,	4 17	8 20
Last Quarter.....	14th,	12 56 morn.	8th,	4 30	8 5
New Moon	21st,	12 26 aft.	15th,	4 44	7 50
First Quarter....	28th,	4 52 morn.	22nd,	4 57	7 33

- 1 Sat. WHITE. St Peter's Chains: dm. Com of S. Paul
and the Machabees.
- 2 SUNDAY IX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. x. 6-13;
Gosp. Luke xix. 41-47: "Jesus weeps over Jerusalem."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
Alphonsus, BCD, et S. Stephen, PM.—Vesp of Sund; com
of the Finding, and S. Alphonsus, BCD.
Aberd. Collection during August or September for
Catholic Teachers' Centre.
Edinb. During August for Catholic Education
Council.
Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.
- 3 Mond. RED. Finding of S. Stephen, first Mart: sem. 2nd
Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 4 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Dominic, C: dm. 2nd Pr for Pope
(Anniv of Creation, 1903).
- 5 Wedn. WHITE. Dedication of S. Mary *ad Nives*: dm.
Glasg. 2nd Pr for Archbishop (Anniv of Translation,
1902).
- 6 Thursd. WHITE. The Transfiguration of Our Lord: d 2 cl.
Com of SS. Xystus, etc., MM.
- 7 Frid. WHITE. S. Cajetan, C: d. Com of S. Donatus,
BM. *Abst.*
- 8 SAT. RED. SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM: sem. 2nd Pr Vigil,
3rd *A cunctis*.

The Indulgence begins.

- 9 SUNDAY X after Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. xii. 2-11 ;
Gosp. Luke xviii. 9-14 : "The Pharisee and the Publican."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
Oswald M, 3rd S. Romanus M, 4th for Pope (Anniv of
Coronation, 1903).—1st Vesp of S. Lawrence : com of
Sund and S. Oswald. RED.
Glasg. In Mass and Vesp omit com of S. Oswald.
- 10 Mond. RED. S. Lawrence, M : d 2 cl, with Octave.
Day of Devotion.
- 11 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Blane, BC : d. Com of Oct and SS.
Tiburtius, etc., MM.
Glasg. RED. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr SS.
Tiburtius, etc., MM, 3rd *Concede.*
- 12 Wedn. WHITE. S. Clare, V : d. Com of Oct.
- 13 Thursd. RED. Of the Octave of S. Lawrence : sem. 2nd
Pr SS. Hippolytus, etc., MM, 3rd BVM.
- 14 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Octave : sem.—Vigil of the
Assumption. Mass of Vigil ; 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd S. Eusebius,
C. *Fast and Abst.*
- 15 SATURDAY. WHITE. THE ASSUMPTION OF B. V.
MARY : d 1 cl, with Octave.
Holiday of Obligation.
- 16 SUNDAY XI aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. xv. 1-10 ;
Gosp. Mark vii. 31-37 : "Jesus cures the Deaf and Dumb
Man."
S. Joachim, C, Father of B. V. Mary : d 2 cl. At Mass
com of Sund and S. Roch, C.—2nd Vesp of S. Joachim ;
com of Octave Day, Sund and S. Roch, C. WHITE.
Glasg. Com of S. Hyacinth C in place of S. Roch.
- 17 Mond. RED. Octave day of S. Lawrence : d.
- 18 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Hyacinth, C : d. Com of Oct and S.
Agapitus, M.
Glasg. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr S.
Agapitus, M, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 19 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr Holy
Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

- 20 Thursd. WHITE. S. Bernard, CD : d. Com of Oct.
 21 Frid. WHITE. S. Jane Frances de Chantal, Wid : d.
 Com of Oct. *Abst.*
 22 Sat. WHITE. Octave day of Assumption : d. 2nd
 Pr Vigil, 3rd SS. Timothy, etc., MM.

The Indulgence ends.

- 23 SUNDAY XII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 2 Cor. iii. 4-9 ;
 Gosp. Luke x. 23-37 : "The Good Samaritan."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
 Philip Benitius, C.—1st Vesp of S. Bartholomew ; com of
 Sund and S. Philip, C. RED.
 24 Mond. RED. S. Bartholomew, Ap : d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
 25 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Lewis, King, C : sem. 2nd Pr *A*
cunctis, 3rd free.
 26 Wedn. RED. S. Zephyrinus, PM : simp. 2nd and 3rd Prs
 as yesterday.
 27 Thursd. WHITE. S. Joseph Calasanctius, C : d.
 28 Frid. WHITE. S. Augustine, BCD : d. Com of S.
 Hermes, M. *Abst.*
 29 Sat. RED. Beheading of S. John the Baptist : dm.
 2nd Pr S. Sabina, M.
 30 SUNDAY XIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. iii. 16-22 ;
 Gosp. Luke xvii. 11-19 : "The Cure of the Lepers."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S.
 Rose, V, and SS. Felix, etc., MM.—Vesp of Sund ; com
 of S. Aidan, and S. Rose, V.
Edinb. 4th Pr for Archbishop (Anniv of Transla-
 tion, 1900).
Glasg. In Vesp com of S. Raymund in place of S.
 Aidan.
 31 Mond. WHITE. S. Aidan, BC : d.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Raymund Nonnatus, C : d.

SEPTEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
	H.	M.		H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon..... 4th,	2	1 aft.	1st,	5 17	7 8
Last Quarter...12th,	5	48 aft.	8th,	5 30	6 50
New Moon.....19th,	9	33 aft.	15th,	5 44	6 31
First Quarter...26th,	12	3 aft.	22nd,	5 58	6 13

- 1 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Giles, Abb : d. Com of the Twelve Brothers, MM.
Glasg. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd the Twelve Brothers, MM.
- 2 Wedn. WHITE. S. Stephen, King, C : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 3 Thursd. WHITE. S. Raymund Nonnatus, C : d.
Glasg. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd and 3rd Prs as yesterday.
- 4 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*. *Abst.*
Glasg. Prs as on 2nd.
- 5 Sat. WHITE. S. Lawrence Justinian, BC : sem. Prs as on 2nd.
- 6 SUNDAY XIV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. v. 16-24 ; Gosp. Matt. vi. 24-33 : "The Mammon of Iniquity."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass Prs as on 2nd.—Vesp of Sund ; Suffrage.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 7 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 4th.
- 8 Tuesd. WHITE. Nativity of B. V. Mary : d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of S. Hadrian, M. *Day of Devotion.*
- 9 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Gorgonius, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 10 Thursd. WHITE. S. Nicholas of Tolentino, C : d. Com of Oct.
- 11 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr SS. Protus, etc., MM, 3rd Holy Ghost. *Abst.*
- 12 Sat. WHITE. The Holy Name of Mary : dm.
- 13 SUNDAY XV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. v. 25—vi. 10 ; Gosp. Luke vii. 11-16 : "The Widow of Naim."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of Oct.—1st Vesp of the Exaltation ; com of Sund and Oct. RED.

- 14 Mond. RED. Exaltation of the Holy Cross : dm. Com of Oct.
- 15 Tuesd. WHITE. Octave of the Nativity : d. Com of S. Nicomedes, M.
- 16 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC : d 2 cl. Com of Fer and SS. Euphemia, etc., MM.
Fast and Abst.
Gall. Of the same, Patron of the Diocese : d 1 cl. with Octave. Omit com.
- 17 Thursd. WHITE. The Stigmata of S. Francis, C : d.
Gall. Com of Oct.
- 18 Frid. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Joseph of Cupertino, C : d. Com of Fer.
Fast and Abst.
Gall. Com of Oct and Fer.
- 19 Sat. Ember-day. RED. SS. Januarius, etc., MM : d. Com of Fer and Vigil.
Fast.
Gall. Com of Oct and Fer and Vigil.
- 20 SUNDAY XVI aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Ephes. iii. 13-21 ; Gosp. Luke xiv. 1-11 : "Christ heals the Dropsical Man."
The Seven Dolours of Our Lady : d 2 cl. At Mass com of Sund, and SS. Eustachius, etc., MM.—1st Vesp of S. Matthew ; com of the Dolours, Sund, and SS. Eustachius, etc., MM. RED.
- 21 Mond. RED. S. Matthew, Ap : d 2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
- 22 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Thomas of Villanova, BC : d. Com of SS. Mauritius, etc., MM.
- 23 Wedn. WHITE. S. Adamnan, Abb : d. Com of S. Thecla, VM.
Gall. WHITE. Octave day of S. Ninian : dm. Com as above.
Glasg. RED. S. Linus, PM : sem. Com as above, 3rd Pr *A cunctis.*
- 24 Thursd. WHITE. Our Lady of Mercy : dm.
Dunkeld. Anniv of the late Bishop MacFarlane (1912).
- 25 Frid. RED. SS. Cornelius, etc., MM : sem. Prs as on 2nd.
Abst.
Gall. WHITE. S. Adamnan, Abb : d.

- 26 Sat. RED. S. Linus, PM : sem. 2nd Pr SS. Cyprian, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.
Gall. RED. SS. Cornelius, etc., MM : sem. Prs as above.
Glasg. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. 2nd Pr SS. Cyprian, etc., MM, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 27 SUNDAY XVII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iv. 1-6 ; Gosp. Matt xxii. 35-46 : "The First and Greatest Commandment."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS. Cosmas and Damian, MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Wenceslaus, SS. Cosmas and Damian ; Suffrage. GREEN.
- 28 Mond. RED. S. Wenceslaus, M : sem. Prs as on 2nd.
- 29 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Michael, Archang : d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 30 Wedn. WHITE. S. Jerome, CD : d.

OCTOBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Full Moon..... 4th, ...	5 59 morn.
Last Quarter.... 12th, ...	9 33 morn.
New Moon..... 19th, ...	6 34 morn.
First Quarter.... 25th, ...	10 44 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	6 15	5 49
5th,	6 29	5 31
15th,	6 44	5 13
22nd,	6 58	4 56

- 1 Thursd. WHITE. S. Remigius, BC : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 2 Frid. WHITE. The Guardian Angels : dm. *Abst.*
- 3 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd Holy Ghost.
Gall. RED. S. Linus, PM : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 4 SUNDAY XVIII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. i. 4-8 ; Gosp. Matt. ix. 1-8 : "Jesus cures the Man sick of the Palsy."
 Solemnity of the Most Holy Rosary : d 2 cl. At Mass com of Sund, and S. Francis, C.—2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of SS. Placidus, etc., Sund, and S. Francis, C. WHITE.
Edinb. Collection during October for Reduction of Debt Fund.
Argyll, Dunkeld, Gall. Collection during October for Diocesan Fund.
 Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 5 Mond. RED. SS. Placidus, etc., MM : simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 6 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Bruno, C : d.
- 7 Wedn. WHITE. S. Mark, PC : simp. 2nd Pr SS. Sergius, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 8 Thursd. WHITE. S. Bridget of Sweden, Wid : d.
- 9 Frid. RED. SS. Denis, etc., MM : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free. *Abst.*
- 10 Sat. WHITE. S. Francis Borgia, C : sem. Prs as yesterday.
- 11 SUNDAY XIX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iv. 23-28 ; Gosp. Matt xxii. 1-14 : "The Parable of the Marriage Feast."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Canich, Abb.—Vesp of Sund ; com S. Canich, Abb.
Glasg. At Mass Prs as on 9th.—In Vesp Suffrage.
- 12 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 5th.
- 13 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Comgan, Abb : d.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Edward, King, C : sem. Prs as on 9th.
- 14 Wedn. RED. S. Callixtus, PM : d.
- 15 Thursd. WHITE. S. Teresa, V : d.
- 16 Frid. WHITE. S. Edward, C : sem. Prs as on 9th. *Abst.*
Glasg. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 9th.
- 17 Sat. WHITE. B. Margaret Mary Alacoque, V : d.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Hedwige, Wid : sem. Prs as on 9th.
- 18 SUNDAY XX aft Pent. RED. Ep. Ephes. v. 15-21 ; Gosp. John iv. 46-53 : "Healing of the Ruler's Son."
S. Luke, Evang : d 2 cl. At Mass com of Sund.—2nd Vesp of S. Luke ; com of S. Peter and Sund. RED.
- 19 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter of Alcantara, C : d.
- 20 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John of Kenty, C : d.
- 21 Wedn. WHITE. S. Hedwige, Wid : sem. Com of S. Hilarion, Abb, and SS. Ursula, etc., MM.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Hilarion, Abb : simp. 2nd Pr SS. Ursula, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 22 Thursd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 9th.
- 23 Frid. WHITE. Our Most Holy Redeemer : dm. *Abst.*
Glasg. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as above.

- 24 Sat. WHITE. S. Raphael, Archangel: dm.
Glasg. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday: simp.
 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 25 SUNDAY XXI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. vi. 10-17;
 Gosp. Matt. xviii. 23-35: "The King takes account of his
 Servants."
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS.
 Chrysanthus, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund;
 com of S. Bean and S. Evarist, PM.
Glasg. In Vesp com of S. Evarist, and Suffrage.
- 26 Mond. WHITE. S. Bean, BC: d.
Glasg. RED. S. Evarist, PM: simp. Prs as on 5th.
- 27 Tuesd. PURPLE. Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude: simp.
 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 28 Wedn. RED. SS. Simon and Jude, App: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Edinb. 2nd Pr for the Archbishop (Anniv of Consecration, 1890).
- 29 Thursd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 9th.
- 30 Frid. WHITE. S. Talarican, BC: d. *Abst.*
Glasg. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 9th.
- 31 Sat. PURPLE. Vigil of All Saints. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost,
 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Past.*

NOVEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Full Moon..... 2nd,	11 49 aft.
Last Quarter.... 10th,	11 37 aft.
New Moon..... 17th,	4 2 aft.
First Quarter.... 24th,	1 39 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	7 20	4 33
8th,	7 35	4 18
15th,	7 50	4 4
22nd,	8 4	3 53

The Indulgence begins.

- 1 SUNDAY XXII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Philip. i. 6-11;
 Gosp. Matt. xxii. 15-21: "The Coin of the Tribute."
 Feast of All the Saints: d 1 cl, with Oct. At Mass
 com of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of Sund;
 Vesp of the Dead. BLACK.
 Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
Aberd. Collection during November for Society of
 Propagation of the Faith.

- 2 Mond. BLACK. All Souls' Day : d.
- 3 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 4 Wedn. WHITE. S. Charles, BC : d. Com of Oct and SS. Vitalis, etc., MM.
- 5 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 3rd.
- 6 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 3rd. *Abst.*
- 7 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 3rd.
- 8 SUNDAY XXIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. iii. 17—iv. 3 ; Gosp. Matt. ix. 18-26 : "The Ruler's Daughter raised to life."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of Oct, and the Four Martyrs.—1st Vesp of the Dedication ; com of Sund and Oct.

The Indulgence ends.

- 9 Mond. WHITE. Dedication of the Lateran Archbasilica : d 2 cl. Com of SS. Trypho, etc., MM.
- 10 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Andrew Avellini, C : d. Com of SS. Trypho, etc., MM.
- 11 Wedn. WHITE. S. Martin, BC : d. Com of S. Mennas, M.
- 12 Thursd. WHITE. S. Machar, BC : d.
Glasg. RED. S. Martin I, PM : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 13 Frid. WHITE. S. Stanislaus Kostka, C : d. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Didacus, C : sem. Prs as yesterday.
- 14 Sat. RED. S. Josaphat, BM : d.
- 15 SUNDAY XXIV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Thess. i. 2-10 ; Gosp. Matt. xiii. 31-35 : "The Parables of the Mustard-seed and the Leaven" (from 6th Sunday aft Epiph).
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Gertrude V.—1st Vesp of S. Margaret ; com of Sund and S. Gertrude V. WHITE.
- 16 Mond. WHITE. S. Margaret, Queen and Patroness of Scotland, Wid : d 2 cl, with Octave.
Glasg. Omit com of Oct on following days.

- 17 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Gregory Thaumaturgus, BC : sem.
Com of Oct.
Glasg. Prs as on 12th.
- 18 Wedn. WHITE. Dedication of the Basilicas of SS. Peter
and Paul : dm. Com of Oct.
- 19 Thursd. WHITE. S. Elizabeth of Hungary, Wid : d. Com
of Oct and S. Pontian, PM.
- 20 Frid. WHITE. S. Felix of Valois, C : d. Com of Oct.
Abst.
- 21 Sat. WHITE. Presentation of B. V. Mary : dm. Com
of Oct.
- 22 SUNDAY XXV and last aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Col.
i. 9-14 ; Gosp. Matt. xxiv. 15-35 : "Christ foretells the
Signs preceding the Last Judgment" (from 24th Sund aft
Pent).
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of Oct
and S. Cecily, VM.—Vesp of Sund ; com of Oct (1st
Vesp), S. Cecily, VM, and S. Felicitas, M. GREEN.
Glasg. In Vesp com of S. Clement, S. Cecily, VM,
and S. Felicitas, M.
- 23 Mond. WHITE. Octave day of S. Margaret : d. Com of
S. Felicitas M.
Glasg. RED. S. Clement I, PM : d. Com as above.
- 24 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John of the Cross, C : d. Com of S.
Chrysogonus, M.
- 25 Wedn. RED. S. Catharine, VM : d.
- 26 Thursd. WHITE. S. Silvester, Abb : d. Com of S. Peter,
M.
- 27 Frid. WHITE. S. Fergust, BC : d. *Abst.*
Glasg. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 12th.
- 28 Sat. RED. S. Clement I, PM : d.—Vigil of S. Andrew.
Com of Vigil. *Fast.*
Glasg. PURPLE. Of the Vigil : simp. 2nd Pr
Concede, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage terminates.
- 29 SUNDAY I of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xiii. 11-14 ;
Gosp. Luke xxi. 25-33 : "Signs foretelling the Coming of
Christ."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of

S. Martin, PM, and S. Saturninus, M.—1st Vesp of S. Andrew; com of Sund only. RED.

Glasg. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Saturninus, M, 3rd BVM.

The Indulgence begins.

30 MONDAY. RED. S. ANDREW, AP, PATRON OF SCOTLAND: d 1 cl, with Oct. Com of Fer.

Holiday of Obligation.

DECEMBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Full Moon 2nd, .. 6 21 aft.	
Last Quarter.....10th, ..11 32 morn.	
New Moon .....17th, .. 2 35 morn.	
First Quarter.....24th, .. 8 25 morn.	

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	8 20	3 42
8th,	8 31	3 37
15th,	8 40	3 35
22nd,	8 45	3 37

1 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Didacus, C: sem. Com of Oct and Fer.

Glasg. RED. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd *Concede.*

2 Wedn. RED. S. Bibiana, VM: sem. Com of Oct and Fer. *Fast and Abst.*

3 Thursd. WHITE. S. Francis Xavier, C: dm. Com of Oct and Fer.

4 Frid. WHITE. S. Peter Chrysologus, BCD: d. Com of Oct and Fer. *Fast and Abst.*

5 Sat. RED. Of the Oct: sem. Com of Fer and S. Sabbas, Abb.

6 SUNDAY II of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xv. 4-13; Gosp. Matt. xi. 2-10: "John sends his Disciples to Christ."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Nicholas, BC and Oct.—Vesp of Sund; com Oct (1st Vesp) and S. Nicholas, BC. PURPLE.

Edinb. Collection during December for Peter's Pence. Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

7 Mond. RED. Octave day of S. Andrew: dm. Com of Fer.

The Indulgence ends.

- 8 Tuesd. WHITE. Immaculate Conception of Our Lady : d
1 cl, with Octave. Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion.*
- 9 Wedn. WHITE. S. Ambrose, BCD : d. Com of Oct and
Fer. *Fast and Abst.*
- 10 Thursd. WHITE. The Holy House of Loreto : dm. Com
of Fer and S. Melchiades, PM.
Glasg. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. Com as above.
- 11 Frid. WHITE. S. Damasus, PC : sem. Com of Oct and
Fer. *Fast and Abst.*
- 12 Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd
Holy Ghost.
- 13 SUNDAY III of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Philip. iv. 4-7 ;
Gosp. John i. 19-28 : "John bears witness of Jesus."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
Lucy, VM, 3rd Oct.—Vesp of Sund ; com of Oct (1st
Vesp) and S. Lucy, VM.
- 14 Mond. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. Prs as on 12th.
- 15 Tuesd. WHITE. Octave of Immaculate Conception : dm
Com of Fer.
- 16 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. S. Eusebius, BM : sem. 2nd
Pr Fer, 3rd BVM. *Fast and Abst.*
- 17 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd
Eccles or for Pope.
- 18 Frid. Ember-day. WHITE. Expectation of Our Lady :
dm. Com of Fer. *Fast and Abst.*
Glasg. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th.
- 19 Sat. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr Vigil,
3rd BVM. *Fast.*
- 20 SUNDAY IV of Advent. PURPLE. Ep 1 Cor. iv. 1-5 ;
Gosp. Luke iii. 1-6 : "John's Mission and Preaching."
Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass Prs as on 17th.—
1st Vesp of S. Thomas ; com of Sund. RED.

The Indulgence begins.

- 21 Mond. RED. S. Thomas, Ap : d 2 cl. Com of Fer.
Day of Devotion.
- 22 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th.
Glasg. WHITE. Dedication of the Cathedral : d 1
cl. Com of Fer.

- 23 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th.
Fast and Abst.
- 24 Thursd. PURPLE. Eve of Christmas. *Fast.*
- 25 FRIDAY (without *Abst.*). WHITE. NATIVITY OF OUR LORD or CHRISTMAS DAY: d 1 cl, with Octave. 3 Masses are said. At 2nd Mass com of S. Anastasia, M.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Stephen.
Holiday of Obligation.
- 26 Sat. RED. S. Stephen, first Mart: d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of Oct of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
- 27 SUNDAY (vacant). WHITE. S. John, Ap and Evang: d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of Octaves of Christmas and S. Stephen.
- 28 Mond. PURPLE. The Holy Innocents: d 2 cl, with Oct.—2nd Vesp of Christmas, from Chapt of Holy Innocents: com of S. Thomas, and the 3 Octaves. RED.
Day of Devotion.
- 29 Tuesd. RED. S. Thomas of Canterbury, BM: d. Com of the Octaves.
- 30 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Sund with Octave: sem. Com of the Octaves.
- 31 Thursd. WHITE. S. Silvester, PC: d. Com of the Octaves. *Day of Devotion.*
Argyll. 6th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election, 1892).

In the following year, 1915—Dominical Letter, C; Epact, xiv.; Martyrology Letter, p; Easter Sunday, 4th April.

PART II.

TABLES

FOR THE YEAR 1914.

Golden Number	15	Roman Indiction	12
Epact	iii	Dominical Letter	D
Solar Cycle	19	Letter of Martyrology	c

EMBER-DAYS.

Spring	March 4, 6, 7	Autumn	Sept. 16, 18, 19
Summer	June 3, 5, 6	Winter	Dec. 16, 18, 19

MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima	Feb. 8	PENTECOST	May 31
Ash Wednesday	Feb. 25	Corpus Christi	June 11
Good Friday	April 10	Sundays after Epiphany	4
EASTER SUNDAY	12	Sundays after Pentecost	25
ASCENSION DAY	May 21	1st Sunday of Advent	Nov. 29

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION.

Circumcision	Jan. 1	Assumption	Aug. 15
Epiphany	6	All Saints	Nov. 1
Ascension	May 21	S. Andrew	30
SS. Peter and Paul	29	Christmas	Dec. 25

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from 25th February till 17th April, from 29th November till 6th January, all these dates being included.

TERMS IN SCOTLAND.

Candlemas	Feb. 2	Lammas	Aug. 1
Whitsunday	May 15	Martinmas	Nov. 11

I. NOTES ON THE LITURGY.

I. THE FESTIVALS.

The Festivals of the Church are not all celebrated with the same degree of solemnity; the words *Double*, *Semi-Double*, and *Simple*, found in the Calendar, show the degree of solemnity with which each feast is celebrated. The order is as follows: *double of the first class*, *double of the second class*, *double major*, *double*, *semi-double*, and *simple*. When the office is *double*, an entire Anthem is said or sung before and after each Psalm; when *semi-double*, only a word or two are said or sung before the Psalm. A *simple* has only three lessons at Matins. A *feria* is a week-day for which no Saint's Office is appointed.

The principal Festivals are *doubles of the first class*. Some Festivals have an Octave, or succession of eight days, on which, with certain exceptions, the Office and Mass of the Feast are said.

II. THE ROMAN MISSAL AND VESPER BOOK.

The prayers, and portions of the Holy Scripture, of which the Mass is composed, are partly always the same and partly different every day. Those that are invariable are contained in what is called the *Ordinary* of the Mass, at the beginning of the Missal. The parts that are changeable, or *proper*—*viz.*, the *Introits*, *Collects*, *Graduals* and *Tracts*, *Gospels*, *Offertories*, *Secrets*, *Communions*, and *Post-Communions*—form the subsequent contents. As the *Prefaces* are not so frequently subject to change, they follow each other in regular succession in the *Ordinary* of the Mass.

If a double of the 1st or 2nd class, or a Feast of the Lord, falls on a Sunday, the Mass of the Feast is said instead of that of the Sunday, unless it be a Sunday of the *first class*—*viz.*, the First Sunday of Advent or Lent, Passion, Palm, Easter, Low, Pentecost, and Trinity Sundays—which are never superseded. The Sundays of the *second class*, which are superseded only by doubles of the *first class*, are the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th of Advent; Septuagesima, Sexagesima, and Quinquagesima Sundays; and the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th of Lent. The Gospels for Sundays thus superseded are said at the end of the Mass, instead of St John's Gospel; and a Commemoration of Sunday, by its proper *Collect*, *Secret*, and *Post-Communion*, is made after the Collect, etc., of the Festival. The Calendar, in the first part of this Directory, indicates the various Prayers said at Mass on each day of the year.

The Evening Service of the Church is contained in the Vesper Book. The following is the order of Vespers: *Pater noster*; *Ave Maria* being said, the Priest intones the Versicle *Deus, in adjutorium meum intende*, to which the choir answer by the Response, *Domine, ad adjuvandum me festina*, with the *Gloria Patri*; and when five Psalms, with their Anthems, have been sung, the Priest chants the *Little Chapter*. Then are sung the Hymn, with its Versicle and Response, and *Magnificat* with its Anthem, followed by the Prayers and Commemorations appointed

for the day ; which, if it be neither a double nor within an Octave, are followed by the Commemoration or *Suffrage* of the Saints (or during Paschal time, the Commemoration of the Cross), to be found after the Common Vespers for Sunday. All these Commemorations on Sunday are indicated in the Calendar.

II. THE ANGELUS.

In Catholic countries, and in many places at home, the Angelus Bell is rung in the morning, at noon, and in the evening at sunset to honour the Mystery of the Incarnation. To gain the indulgences attached to this Devotion, the Angelus must be said *kneeling*, except on Saturday evening and Sunday, when it is said *standing*. In Paschal Time, that is, from Holy Saturday at noon till the Saturday before Trinity Sunday at noon, inclusively, the *Regina Cœli* is said instead of the Angelus. This prayer is always said *standing*. Those who do not know the *Regina Cœli* may gain the indulgences by saying the Angelus ; but it must be said *standing* during Paschal Time. For the convenience of the Faithful is appended a translation of the *Regina Cœli* taken from the *Raccolta*.

Queen of Heaven, rejoice. Alleluia.

For He whom thou wast made worthy to bear. Alleluia.

Hath arisen as He said. Alleluia.

Pray for us to our God. Alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, O Virgin Mary. Alleluia.

R. For the Lord hath risen indeed. Alleluia.

Let us pray.

O God, who through the resurrection of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, has vouchsafed to give joy to the whole world, grant us, we beseech Thee, that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, His Mother, we may obtain the joys of eternal life. Through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

III. INDULGENCES GRANTED TO THE FAITHFUL IN SCOTLAND.

An Indulgence is a remission of the whole, or a part, of the *temporal* punishment that often remains to be suffered for sins which, as to their guilt and *eternal* punishment, have been already remitted. For the effect and validity of an Indulgence, it is not only necessary that there be a competent authority in him who grants it, and a just cause or motive for the grant, but it is also necessary, on the part of him who obtains it, that he renounce and be sincerely sorry for all his sins, that he be in the state of grace, and that he duly perform the conditions prescribed. Of Indulgences, some are called *plenary*, which, when fully obtained, remit the whole of the temporal punishment that remained due on account of past sins ; others are for a certain number of years or days, which, when fully obtained, remit as much of the temporal punishment as would have been discharged by the performance of so many years or days of Canonical Penance.

The conditions for most of the Plenary Indulgences include confession. But for those who go to confession once a week, their weekly confession, if they remain in a state of grace, will suffice (Decrees of 9th Sept. 1763, and 15th Nov. 1841); and, by a Decree of 12th June 1822, a Plenary Indulgence granted for a *festival* may be gained if the confession be made a week before. Moreover, by a Decree of 6th Oct. 1870, it will for *any* Indulgence suffice that the confession, and also the Holy Communion, be made on the day before that which is appointed for the Indulgence.

The Holy See has been graciously pleased to grant to the Faithful in Scotland the following Plenary Indulgences, on certain conditions after specified:—

1st, From the Feast of St Thomas, Apostle, 21st December, to the first Sunday after the Epiphany, inclusively.

2nd, From Ash-Wednesday to the second Sunday of Lent, inclusively.

3rd, During the time appointed in each Diocese for complying with Easter duties.

4th, From Pentecost Sunday to Sunday after Corpus Christi.

5th, From Sunday before the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul to the Octave day.

6th, From Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption to the Octave day.

7th, From Sunday before the Feast of All Saints to the Octave day.

8th, On the Feast of St Andrew, and during the Octave.

The following are the CONDITIONS on which the Faithful may gain these Indulgences.

1st, That within the time prescribed they approach to the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist.

2nd, That on the day of their Communion they offer up some prayers to God for the happy state of the whole Church of Christ, for its Supreme Pastor, the Bishop of Rome; for peace and concord between all Christian Princes; for the exaltation and propagation of the Holy Catholic Faith, especially in our own country; and for the eternal salvation of all Christians.

3rd, That, if they have an opportunity, they visit within the limited time some church or oratory, and pray to God as has been mentioned before.

4th, That, if their circumstances enable them, they perform some works of mercy.

IV. INDULGENCE FOR THE LITANY OF THE B. VIRGIN.

On the 6th May 1879, His Holiness granted the Apostolic Benediction, and an Indulgence of seven years on each Saturday, and on the Feasts of the Blessed Virgin, to the Faithful of England and Scotland who shall recite or sing the Litany of the Blessed Virgin in any church in either country.

V. THE PENTECOST' NOVENA.

For the Pentecost Novena, prescribed by Encyclical Letters of 5th May 1895, and 9th May 1897, the following Indulgences have been granted to those taking part in the Novena; 1st, seven years and seven quarantines for each day; 2nd, a Plenary Indulgence on any one day of Novena, or on Pentecost, or on any day of the subsequent Octave, on the usual conditions of Confession and Communion and prayers for the Pope's intention. [These Indulgences are attainable by those also who are legitimately impeded from attending the Public Devotions, provided the Novena be done in private and the other conditions fulfilled.] Moreover, those who again, during the Octave of Pentecost, inclusive of Trinity Sunday, publicly or privately recite every day, according to their devotion, some prayers to the Holy Ghost, and satisfy the other conditions, may gain a second time the above Indulgences, both plenary and partial. All these Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

N.B.—By a *quarantine* Indulgence is meant the remission of so much of the future penalty (*poena*) of sin as is the equivalent of keeping a Lent according to the strict discipline of the Church. (*Raccolta*).

VI. DEVOTIONS IN THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

For the continuance and daily increase of the abundant fruit produced by the Decree of 20th December 1905, on *Daily Communion*, Our Holy Father, POPE PIUS X., by a letter of the Sacred Congregation of Indulgences of the 10th April 1907, to the Bishops of the Catholic Church, has expressed his wish to have, as far as may be possible, the following annual observances:—

(a) IN CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

That on Friday, Saturday, and Sunday, either immediately after the Festival of CORPUS CHRISTI, or (if the circumstances of persons or places so require) at some other time of the year to be fixed by the Bishop, there shall be in every Cathedral Church three days' prayer, as here described: namely—

I.—That, on *each day*, there shall be a sermon on the great excellence of the Sacrament of the Eucharist, and on the dispositions required for worthily receiving it. That, after the sermon, the Blessed Sacrament shall be exposed; and during the Exposition the prayer *O most Sweet Jesus* (see below) shall be recited, to be followed on the Sunday by the *Te Deum*. That the *Tantum ergo* shall then be sung, and the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament be given.

II.—That, on the *Sunday*, the last of the three days, there shall be, at the usual parochial Mass, a homily by the Parish Priest on the gospel of the Sunday within the octave of CORPUS

CHRISTI—or, if the Sunday be not within the Octave, a sermon in preparation for a fervent Communion; and at this parochial Mass the faithful shall communicate. That, on this Sunday afternoon (or evening), there shall be the same service as on the two preceding days. And in the sermon the preacher shall exhort the faithful to more fervent piety towards the Most Holy Sacrament, and especially to a more frequent participation of this heavenly banquet, in accordance with the approved teaching of the *Catechismus Romanus* (see n. vi. of the Decree of 20th December 1905). Moreover, at Benediction (as is said above), the *Tantum ergo* will be preceded by the *Te Deum*.

(b) IN PARISH CHURCHES.

His Holiness earnestly recommends that also in Parish Churches according as each Bishop in his prudence and discernment shall judge fit, there shall be at least those pious exercises which are above described for the cathedral Churches for the Sunday within the octave, or some other Sunday in the year.

That the faithful may more eagerly take part in the aforesaid pious exercises, His Holiness has been pleased to grant the following Indulgences, applicable also to the Souls in Purgatory:—

1. An Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines for each of the three days' prayer. 2. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained once during the three days, on any day thereof, by those who devoutly assist at the devotions of any one day, and after Confession and Holy Communion pray for the intentions of the Holy Father. 3. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained on the Sunday by all who, after Confession, receive Holy Communion together in a Cathedral or a Parish Church, and pray for the Holy Father's intentions.

PRAYER BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

O most sweet Jesus, Who didst come into this world to enrich the souls of all mankind with the life of Thy grace, and Who, to preserve and sustain this life in them, dost daily give Thyself in the most august Sacrament of the Eucharist, as a saving medicine to heal their infirmities and a divine food to support their weakness, we pray and beseech Thee to pour forth upon them most graciously Thy holy spirit, so that, being filled there, with, any who are in mortal sin may, by returning to Thee, be restored to the life of grace which they have lost; and that those who, by Thy great mercy, already serve Thee may daily, as far as each one is able, come devoutly to Thy heavenly banquet, and in the strength thereof may find a remedy for their daily venial faults and a support of the life of Thy grace, and, thus becoming more and more cleansed from sin, may obtain the everlasting happiness of heaven. Amen.

VII. DEVOTIONS ON THE FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

By a Decree of the S. Congregation of Indulgences, 22nd August 1906, His Holiness Pope Pius X. ordered that each year, on the Feast of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, in all Parish Churches as well as others where the feast is observed, the form of Consecration issued by Pope Leo XIII. on the 25th May 1899 should be recited during exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, followed by the Litany of the Sacred Heart. To all who with devout and contrite heart assist at this pious exercise and pray for the Pope's intentions, His Holiness grants an Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines, and further a Plenary Indulgence to those who after confession receive Holy Communion. These Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

VIII. THE DEVOTIONS FOR THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

For the *October Devotions*, prescribed by Decrees of 20th August 1885, etc., the following Indulgences have been granted: *1st*, seven years and seven quarantines each time one joins in the public recital of the Rosary and Litany of the B. Virgin (or, being legitimately impeded, says them privately), and prays according to the intentions of the Pope; *2nd*, a Plenary Indulgence to those who, having done this at least ten times, confess and communicate; *3rd*, a Plenary Indulgence to all who, on the Feast of the Rosary or within the Octave, confess, communicate, and pray in some church to God and the B. Virgin according to the intention of his Holiness; *4th*, seven years and seven quarantines, each time, for the recital of the following prayer to St Joseph enjoined by the Encyclical of 15th August 1889.

PRAYER TO S. JOSEPH.

To thee, O blessed Joseph, we fly in our tribulation, and while imploring the help of thy most holy spouse, thy protection also with confidence we crave. By that affection which united thee with the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God, and by the fatherly love with which thou didst embrace the Child Jesus, we humbly supplicate thee to look down benignantly on the heritage which Christ Jesus purchased with His Blood, and in thy might and power to succour us in our necessities.

Defend, O most provident Guardian of the Divine Family, the chosen race of Jesus Christ; keep us, most loving father, from all taint of error and corruption; do thou from heaven, as our most powerful Protector, stand graciously by us in this conflict with the powers of darkness; and as of old thou didst rescue the Child Jesus in the imminent peril of His life, so now defend the Holy Church of God from hostile wiles and all adversity, and through thy never-failing patronage so shield each one of us, that, guided by thy example and supported by thy aid, we may live in holiness, piously die, and attain eternal happiness in heaven. Amen.

IX. PRAYERS ENJOINED BY THE POPE.

To be said kneeling after Low Mass.

Hail Mary, *three times*. Then *Salve Regina*.

Hail, Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy; Hail, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of Eve; to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this vale of tears. Turn then, most gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our exile, show unto us the Blessed Fruit of Thy womb, Jesus; O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.

V. Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God.

R. That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

Let us pray.

O God, our refuge and our strength, look with favour on Thy people who cry to Thee; and through the intercession of the Glorious and Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and Blessed Joseph her Spouse, of Thy Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul, and of all the Saints, mercifully and graciously hear the prayers which we pour forth for the conversion of sinners, and for the freedom and exaltation of our Holy Mother the Church. Through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

St Michael the Archangel defend us in the day of battle; be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil;—"the Lord command him," we humbly pray;—and do thou, O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and the other wicked spirits who go about the world for the destruction of souls. Amen. (*300 days Indulgence*).

To the above prayers may be added the following invocation said three times:

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, have mercy on us.

(*Indulgence of 7 years and 7 quarantines*).

X. ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

This Institution assists by prayers and alms the Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel. The prayers are a *Pater* and *Ave* each day. It will suffice to say for this purpose the *Pater* and *Ave* of our morning and night prayers, adding the aspiration, *Saint Francis Xavier, pray for us*. The alms is only one half-penny per week. One member in ten acts as collector, and pays in the amount to another member, who has ten such collections to receive. Donations are likewise thankfully received. Two com-

mittees, one in Paris, and the other at Lyons, distribute their alms to the Missions. A return of the sums received, and of their appropriation, is inserted annually in the *Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*. This collection, to the reading of which each member is entitled, appears six times a year. One copy is supplied to every ten members.

PLENARY INDULGENCES.—On the 3rd of May (the Anniversary of the foundation of the Society); the 3rd of December (the feast of S. Francis Xavier); the feasts of the Epiphany, Annunciation, and Assumption—or any day within the Octave of these five festivals; the 29th of September (the feast of S. Michael); all the feasts of the Apostles; two days in each month, at the member's option; once a year for the *general* commemoration of deceased members; once a year for the *special* commemoration of deceased members of the Council, Committee, or Decade to which he belongs; at the hour of death, provided he invokes the name of Jesus. Children, who have not yet made their first communion, may likewise gain these indulgences. These and the following are applicable to the souls in Purgatory:—

PARTIAL INDULGENCES.—300 days every time a member attends the Triduum of the 3rd of May and the 3rd of December; 100 days every time a member recites *Our Father* and *Hail Mary*, together with the invocation of S. Francis Xavier; seven years and seven quarantines every time a member performs any good work in the interests of the Society.

FAVOUR OF PRIVILEGED ALTARS.—For every Mass said in the name of a member for a deceased member. For personal privileges and other special favours to Priests, see the *Annals*.

Whoever contributes at one time 200 francs (£8), at the least, to establish a permanent fund—even though this sum should be immediately expended on the Missions—shall be regarded as a member in perpetuity, and as such enjoy all the privileges and indulgences on performing the other conditions prescribed.

Alms and Donations for the Association are received in Scotland by any of the Clergy.

XI. EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE.

By a Rescript from the Holy See, dated 12th August 1911, the Faithful of the Dioceses of S. Andrews and Edinburgh, Glasgow and Dunkeld, are authorised to satisfy the obligation of the Paschal Communion, and to gain the Plenary Indulgence, on any day from the first Sunday of Lent to Sunday within the Octave of the Ascension, inclusively; and those of the Diocese of Galloway, of Aberdeen, and of Argyll and the Isles, from the first Sunday of Lent till Low Sunday. This extension is granted for a term of five years.

XII. FAST AND ABSTINENCE DAYS. AND LENTEN INDULT.

I. FAST DAYS ON ONE MEAL.

1st, All the days in Lent except Sundays.

2nd, The Wednesdays and Fridays of Advent; but when St Andrew's falls on a Wednesday it is not a Fast-Day.

3rd, The Ember-days occurring in the four seasons of the year, being the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays after the first Sunday of Lent, after Pentecost Sunday, after the third Sunday of September, and after the third Sunday of Advent. But if the 14th of September, or the 13th of December, fall upon a Wednesday, the Ember-Days of that season are kept the week following.

4th, The Vigils or Eves of Pentecost Sunday, of SS. Peter and Paul, of the Assumption, of All Saints, of S. Andrew, and of Christmas.

N.B.—When a Fast-Day falls upon a Sunday, it is to be observed on the Saturday before.

II. DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which the Church prohibits the use of Flesh Meat.

1st, All Fast-Days, unless a Dispensation be granted for some days in Lent. Outside of Lent, if a Fast-Day (such as a Vigil or an Ember-Saturday) immediately precedes or follows a Friday or other day of abstinence, flesh meat may be taken on such Fast Day.

2nd, All the Sundays in Lent, unless a Dispensation be granted.

3rd, The Fridays throughout the year. But if a Holiday of Obligation falls on a Friday, it is not a day either of fasting or of abstinence.

III. LENTEN REGULATIONS FOR 1914.

By authority of the Holy See.

1. *For those who are bound to fast.*

1. Flesh meat is allowed at the chief meal on all days, except Wednesdays and Fridays, Ember Saturday, and Holy Saturday.

2. Eggs, milk, butter, butterine or margarine, and cheese, are allowed every day without exception, both at the chief meal and, in small quantity, at collation. [Butterine is now allowed throughout the year.]

3. Dripping and lard are allowed at the chief meal and, in small quantity, at the collation every day in Lent except Ash Wednesday and Good Friday. [This permission is now extended to all fast and abstinence days throughout the year.]

4. Suet is allowed only when flesh meat is allowed.

2. *For those who are not bound to fast.*

The kinds of food which are allowed at their principal meal to those who are bound to fast, are allowed at all times to those who are not so bound, with the exception of Holy Thursday, on which day flesh meat may be taken only at one meal.

3. *For all.*

1. On Sundays flesh meat, eggs, etc., may be taken by fasters and non-fasters alike at every meal; but fish and flesh cannot be taken at the same meal.

2. The prohibition of fish and flesh at the same meal applies to all days in Lent, as also to all fast-days throughout the year, and is binding on both fasters and non-fasters.

N.B.—The Holy Father earnestly exhorts the Faithful to compensate for these relaxations, granted for very urgent reasons, by other good works, and especially by almsgiving to the poor.

XIII. MARRIAGES.

By the decree of the Council of Trent (Sess. 24, Chap. 10 de Reformat. Matrimonii), the solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from Ash Wednesday till Low Sunday, inclusively, and from the first Sunday of Advent till the Feast of the Epiphany, inclusively.

The decree of the same Council (*ibid.* Chap. 1) respecting Clandestine Marriages was extended to the whole of Ireland on the 2nd December 1827, and was consequently in force thirty days afterwards.

A decree, issued with orders and sanction of the Holy Father by the Sacred Congregation of the Council on the 2nd August 1907, introduced into the marriage laws new and important legislation which, while binding the Church at large from Easter Sunday of 1908, by a special exemption of the Holy See (S. Cong. de Prop. Fide, 29th February 1908), came into force in Scotland on and after the 1st September of the same year. By this decree it is enacted, among other things, that no Catholic (with certain stated exceptions) can validly contract marriage save before the parish priest or the Ordinary (or the delegate of either), and at least two witnesses. (*See extracts below.*)

Marriage cannot be contracted by persons within the 4th degree of kindred without a Dispensation; and, if attempted, is invalid.—Spiritual kindred, contracted by Baptism or Confirmation, is an impediment.

A "mixed marriage" (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) is unlawful without a Dispensation; and the Dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions: 1. That *all* the children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than before the Catholic Priest. 4. That the Catholic party shall endeavour to effect the conversion of the non-Catholic party to the true faith of Christ.

*Extract from Decree Ne Temere on Engagements and Marriages,
2nd August 1907.*

I. Only those engagements are considered valid and produce canonical effects which have been contracted in writing signed by both the parties and by either the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place, or at least by two witnesses.

II. Only those marriages are valid which are contracted before the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place or a priest delegated by either of these, and at least two witnesses.

III. The parish priest and the Ordinary of the place validly assist at a marriage :

(a) only within the limits of their territory : within which they assist validly at marriages not only of their own subjects, but also of those not subject to them ;

(b) provided when invited and asked, and not compelled by violence or by grave fear, they demand and receive the consent of the contracting parties.

IV. They assist licitly :

(a) when they have legitimately ascertained the free state of the contracting parties ;

(b) when they have ascertained that one of the contracting parties has a domicile, or at least has lived for a month in the place where the marriage takes place ;

V. When danger of death is imminent and where the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place or a priest delegated by either of these cannot be had, in order to provide for the relief of conscience and (should the case require it) for the legitimation of offspring, marriage may be contracted validly and licitly before any priest and two witnesses.

VI. Should it happen that in any district the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place or a priest delegated by either of them, before whom marriage can be celebrated, is not to be had, and that this condition of things has lasted for a month, marriage may be validly and licitly entered upon by the formal declaration of consent made by the spouses in the presence of two witnesses.

VII. (a) The above laws are binding on all persons baptised in the Catholic Church and on those who have been converted to it from heresy or schism.

(b) The same laws are binding also on the same Catholics as above, if they contract engagements or marriage with non-Catholics, baptised, or unbaptised, even after a dispensation has been obtained.

(c) Non-Catholics, whether baptised or unbaptised, who contract among themselves, are nowhere bound to observe the Catholic form of engagements or marriage.

XIV. SICK CALLS.

All sick calls should be given in at the Priest's house at a timely hour in the morning. If this reasonable rule were adhered to, it would save the Clergy much unnecessary labour, and the people many disappointments, which they may justly ascribe to their own want of system.

On Saturdays, eves of Holidays, and other days which are generally devoted to the Confessional, the Priest should not, if possible, be called away from this important duty. Unless in cases of necessity, sick calls should not be made on Saturdays or Sundays, when the Clergy have so many other duties to attend to.

It is the duty of the people to conform to whatever regulations may be made by the Clergy, on these and other matters connected with Religion, in their respective congregations. All things should be done in order, according to the advice of St Paul.

When the Priest is called to attend a sick person, everything that he requires for the administration of the Sacraments should be furnished as decently as possible in the room where the sick person lies—viz., a table covered with a clean linen cloth, on which should be laid a candle, a vessel of holy water with an Asperges, a small vessel of common water for the purification of the Priest's fingers after the administration of the Holy Viaticum, and a napkin for the sick person at the time of Communion. As the Priest generally brings the Blessed Sacrament on these occasions, everything should be so becomingly prepared, according to their means, as to show the great respect of the inmates for Jesus Christ, and the high value they set upon the honour thus rendered to their house in the visit of their Lord and Redeemer.

While the Priest is administering the Viaticum and Extreme Unction, the assistants should devoutly offer up their prayers to God on behalf of the sick person, to implore that he may receive those Sacraments with the necessary dispositions.

XV. ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS.

CARDINALS.—*His Eminence Cardinal* [name]; if a Bishop or Archbishop: *His Eminence Cardinal Archbishop* (or *Bishop*) of . . . ; or *His Eminence Cardinal* [name], *Archbishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Cardinal*; *Your Eminence*.

ARCHBISHOPS.—*His Grace the Archbishop* of . . . ; or *The Most Rev.* [name], *Archbishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Archbishop*; *Your Grace*.

BISHOPS.—*His Lordship the Bishop* of . . . ; or *The Right Rev.* [name], *Bishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Bishop*; *Your Lordship*. (In Ireland Bishops are usually addressed as *Most Rev.*)

VICARS-GENERAL.—These hold the rank of Protonotaries Apostolic, and are addressed: *The Right Rev. Mgr.* [name], *V.G.*; if also Provost or Canon: *The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost* or *Canon* [name], *V.G.*

PROVOSTS, CANONS.—*The Very Rev. Provost* or *Canon* [name]; or *The Very Rev. A. Canon* B.

DOMESTIC PRELATES, PRIVY Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains, of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore*. Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev. Mgr.*, Chamberlains as *Very Rev. Mgr.*

Monsignore when followed by surname is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor*.

MITRED ABBOTS.—*The Right Rev. Abbot* [name]; *Right Rev. Father*.

PROVINCIALS of Religious Congregations.—*The Very Rev. Father* [name]; or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial* (with initials of the Religious Order).

RECTORS OF COLLEGES and Heads of Religious Houses are usually addressed as *Very Rev.*

DEAN.—The use of this as a title is apt to be misleading and should be avoided.

XVI. THE PIOUS ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

FORM OF CONSECRATION OF A CHRISTIAN FAMILY TO THE HOLY FAMILY.

O Jesus, our most loving Redeemer, who didst come into the world to enlighten it by Thy teaching and by Thy example, and who didst will to pass the greater part of Thy mortal life in the poor cottage of Nazareth, in humble subjection to Mary and Joseph, thus sanctifying that Family which was to be the model of all Christian families: graciously receive this family, which dedicates and consecrates itself to Thee this day. Do Thou protect us, do Thou watch over us! Do Thou bestow upon us Thy holy fear, peace, concord, and Christian love; that so, by the imitation of Thy Family as our pattern and model, we may each and all obtain everlasting happiness.

O Mary, loving Mother of Jesus and our Mother, by thy gracious intercession make this humble dedication acceptable to Jesus, and obtain for us His graces and blessings.

S. Joseph, holy Guardian of Jesus and Mary, assist us by thy prayers in all our spiritual and temporal necessities; so that, with Mary and with thee, we may for all eternity bless and thank our Divine Redeemer, Jesus.

XVII. REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

EXCERPTS FROM CHILDREN ACT, 1908

Sec. 66 (1). The Court of Justice, in determining the certified school to which a youthful offender or child is to be sent, shall endeavour to ascertain the religious persuasion to which the offender or child belongs, and the detention order shall, where practicable, specify the religious persuasion to which the offender or child appears to belong, and a school conducted in accordance with that persuasion shall, where practicable, be selected.

(3) Where an order has been made for sending a youthful offender or child to a certified school, which is not conducted in accordance with the religious persuasion to which the offender belongs, the parent, legal guardian, nearest adult relative, or person entitled to the custody of the offender or child may apply—

(a) if the detention order was made by a . . . court acting in and for the place in and for which the court which made the order acted; and

(b) in any other case, to the Secretary of State to remove or send the offender or child to a certified school conducted in accordance with the offender's or child's religious persuasion, and the Court or Secretary of State shall, on proof of the offender's or child's religious persuasion, comply with the request of the applicant:

Provided that—

- (i) the application must be made before the offender or child has been sent to a certified school, or within thirty days after his arrival at the school, and
- (ii) the applicant must show to the satisfaction of the Court or Secretary of State that the managers of the school named by him are willing to receive the offender or child;
- (iii) nothing in this section shall be construed as preventing any such person as aforesaid from making an application to the Secretary of State after the expiration of the said period of thirty days to exercise the powers of transfer conferred on him by the other provisions of this Act.

There is a Catholic Certified Reformatory School for boys at Westthorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.

There are Catholic Certified Industrial Schools for boys at Bishopbriggs, Glasgow; Slatefield Street, Glasgow; and Tranent (Mr William Considine, S.S.C., 2 Queen Street, Edinburgh, Secretary and Treasurer); for girls at 74 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, and Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen.

XVIII. CELEBRATIONS FOR DECEASED CLERGYMEN.

By a rule immemorially observed in the Mission of Scotland, every Missionary belonging to it offered up three Masses for the soul of each Bishop or Priest who died attached to the Mission. In consequence of the greatly increased number of Clergymen, this rule was modified in 1847 by the Vicars Apostolic, by authority of the Holy See, in so far that every Missionary was bound to celebrate thrice for those belonging to his own District, and once for those who had served in another District. Lastly, in virtue of a Papal Rescript of 20th June 1879, the rule was again altered by the Archbishops and Bishops, to the effect that every Missionary is obliged to celebrate thrice for a deceased Missionary of his own Diocese, and once for one of any other diocese.

XIX. LIST OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN,

CHIEFLY FROM 1800, WITH DIOCESE OR DISTRICT, PLACE AND DATE OF DEATH, AND AGE.

An asterisk denotes a benefactor of the Mission.

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Agnew, P. J. (Gall.), Chicago	23 July 1897	48
Allan, Wm. (W.D.), Edinburgh	6 June 1853	27
Angus, Geo. (S. Andr.), S. Andrews	17 Mar. 1909	67
Badenoch, Alex. (E.D.), Edinburgh	9 Oct. 1836	60
Bagnall, Thos., New Abbey	27 May 1826	64
Barrett, A. (Dunk.), Dundee	29 Nov. 1905	57
Bennett, Alex. (E.D.), Perth	25 Mar. 1865	25
Bennett, Jas. (N.D.), Parkhead, Glasgow	26 Mar. 1866	34
Bennett, Wm. (W.D.), West Thorn, Glasgow... ..	30 May 1877	32
Bennett, Wm. (E.D.), Ottawa	1 Feb. 1887	72
Beurns, Fr. (Dunk.), Newport	7 Jan. 1895	50
Biden, Jn. X. (S.J.), Stonyhurst	28 June 1862	...
Bird, Ed (S.J.), Edinburgh	29 Aug. 1835	70
Bissett, Alex. (Glasg.), Bridge of Weir... ..	18 April 1884	39
Black, And. (W.D.), Rothesay	21 April 1867	41
Black, Ber. (W.D.), Glasgow	11 Feb. 1854	23
Black, Jn. (Glasg.), Cardowan	13 Oct. 1904	81
Blackett, Chas. (S.J.), Glasgow	18 Oct. 1861	38
Boland, And. (E.D.), Bathgate	15 April 1869	38
Bonnyman, Jas. (Glasg.), Kirkintilloch	19 Mar. 1890	56
Boyle, Jas. (W.D.), Springburn	5 Oct. 1872	39
Bremner, Jn. (W.D.), Paisley	13 Jan. 1847	49
Brown, Jas. (E.D.), Dumfries	10 April 1856	30
Bruschini, Jos. (W.D.), Glasgow	20 Jan. 1865	28
Buckley, Jer. (Glasg.), Glasgow	11 Oct. 1894	73
Burke, Wm. (W.D.), Greenock	26 Mar. 1872	50
Burns, Jas. (W.D.), Elgin	9 Oct. 1875	33
Bryne, Mart. (E.D.), Dunboyne	27 Aug. 1875	33
CAMERON, ALEX., Bp. of Maximianopolis, V.A. of Lowland District, Edinburgh	7 Feb. 1828	82

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Cameron, Alex., Rect., Scots Col., Valladolid	20 Sept. 1833	66
Cameron, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Maryhill	19 Feb. 1913	79
Cameron, Jas., Stobhall	6 June 1813	58
Cameron, Jn. Can. (Aberd.), Beauly	4 Dec. 1912	71
Cameron, Jn. (Glasg.), Boston, U.S.A.	29 July 1908	47
Cameron, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	15 Feb. 1876	85
Cameron, Robt. (E.D.), Falkirk	11 Jan. 1848	26
Campbell, Alex. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist	12 Nov. 1893	77
Campbell, Hugh (Arg.), Oban	28 Dec. 1900	26
Campbell, Mgr. Jas. (Glasg.), Fiesole	16 Feb. 1902	60
Cantwell, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 April 1884	31
Carlin, Jn. (W.D.), Gourrock	29 Aug. 1870	32
Carlyle, Thomas (E.D.)	... 1856	40
Carmichael, Don. (Glasg.), Newkilpatrick	16 Mar. 1902	69
Carmichael, Don. (N.D.), Peterhead	18 Sept. 1854	72
Carmichael, Jn. (S. Andr.), Broxburn	22 July 1884	39
Carmont, Jn., D.D. (Dunk.), Blairgowrie	17 April 1906	82
Carrol, Anthony, C.P., Glasgow	29 April 1904	59
CARRUTHERS, AND., Bp. of Ceramis, V.A. of Eastern District, Edinburgh	24 May 1852	82
Carruthers, Jas. (E.D.), New Abbey	14 Feb. 1832	76
Casey, Wm. (Gall.), Birmingham	17 Aug. 1903	34
Cassin, Mortimer (Glasg.), Carluke	14 July 1893	61
Cattanach, Jas. (W.D.), Campbeltown	3 Dec. 1836	85
Caven, Wm. (N.D.), Auchinhalrig	22 Jan. 1859	72
Caven, Wm. Canon (Glas.), Newkilpatrick	1 Mar. 1896	72
CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Diocæsarea, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore	31 July 1818	59
Chisholm, Arch. (Aberd.), Inverness	27 Jan. 1904	55
Chisholm, Arch. (W.D.), Dalbeth	11 Dec. 1869	53
Chisholm, H. Prov. (Glasg.), Paisley	24 June 1908	77
CHISHOLM, JN., Bp. of Oria, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore	8 July 1814	62
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Strathglass	21 Nov. 1855	29
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	22 July 1867	77
Chisholm, Jn. (Aberd.), Nairn	6 May 1881	33
Chisholm, Rod. (W.D.), Glasgow	23 Feb. 1862	37
Chisholm, Thos. (N.D.), Inverurie	22 Feb. 1872	65
Chisholm, Val. (Glasg.), Bridge of Allan	28 Oct. 1882	65
Chisholm, Wm. (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber	30 May 1826	50
Clapperton, Mgr. Jas. (S. Andr.), Fochabers	19 July 1901	88
Clapperton, Mgr. R. (Dunk.), Welburn	26 Sept. 1906	75
Clapperton, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Buckie	12 May 1905	85
Cody, Elphege (O.S.B.), Fort-Augustus	7 Feb. 1891	...
Cody, Thos. (W.D.), Glasgow	8 May 1856	41
Condon, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow	17 June 1902	84
Connolly, Jos. (Dunk.), Dundee	9 Oct. 1891	25
Connolly, Thos., D.D. (Dunk.), Dundee	27 Aug. 1889	29
Connolly, Jn. (C.S.S.R.), Perth	12 Aug. 1871	47

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Conway, Dan. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow	12 July 1884	55
Corbett, Wm. (E.D.), Edinburgh	17 Dec. 1868	35
Cowie, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	25 Mar. 1879	70
Crawford, Jn. (Glasg.), Antwerp	21 Dec. 1910	64
Crowther, T. A., D.D., Dumfries	23 Jan. 1898	75
Cumming, Peter (E.D.), Crieff	6 Feb. 1875	48
Cumming, Wm. (W.D.), Rothesay	24 Dec. 1860	29
Cummins, Thos. (Gall.), Ayr	24 Dec. 1891	38
Cunningham, C. A. (Glasg.), Linwood	11 Jan. 1910	47
Cunningham, Thos. (Glasg.), Cambuslang	7 April 1891	37
Curran, Thos. (Glasg.), Helensburgh	12 July 1902	56
Danaher, Fr. (W.D.), Hamilton	5 Dec. 1874	47
Danaher, Jas., Can. (Glasg.), Hamilton	13 Nov. 1886	65
D'Arcy, Wm. (E.D.), Rathgar, nr. Dublin	2 Sept. 1877	47
Davidson, Geo. (E.D.), Rothesay	6 July 1865	35
Davidson, Jn. (L.D.), Greenock	8 Jan. 1815	...
Dawson, Jas. (Arg.), Rothesay	26 June 1903	46
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Banff	17 Jan. 1894	73
Deason, Bened. (O.S.B.), last Prior in Ratisbon	21 Nov. 1855	81
De Monti, Ch. (Glasg.), Klerksdorp	1 April 1903	37
Derricks, Marius (W.D.), Glasgow	23 April 1869	...
Dixon-Swan, Wal. (Glasg.), Rothesay	27 Mar. 1897	75
Doherty, Pat. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Rome	23 June 1889	27
Donlevy, Jas., Canon (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	11 Nov. 1903	59
Donnelly, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow	28 April 1897	47
Donnelly, Jas. (Glasg.), Hamilton	20 Nov. 1902	49
Doud, Jn., Can. (Glasg.), Middlesbrough	5 May 1892	54
Dougan, Jn. (Glasg.), Dumbarton	2 Aug. 1893	34
Dowling, Geo. (S. Andr.), Dunbar	21 April 1892	...
Downie, Wm. (Gall.), New Abbey	20 Feb. 1906	81
Drysdale, Mich. (C.P.), Glasgow	1 Sept. 1866	27
Duffy, Jas. (E.D.), Alloa	22 Nov. 1865	48
Dundas, Wm. (N.D.), Chapeltown	9 Dec. 1838	29
Duperier, C. G. (Glasg.), Portobello	14 Aug. 1913	67
Duthie, C. J. (S. Andr.), N. Berwick	29 Aug. 1910	69
Dwyer, John (Glasg.), Dunoon	20 Aug. 1902	41
Easson, Don. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Valladolid	7 Mar. 1899	35
English, Pat. (Gall.), Kilmarnock	10 Sept. 1893	25
ERSKINE, CARD. CHAS., of Cambo, Paris	20 Mar. 1811	72
Everard, M. E. (S.J.), Stonyhurst	25 Sept. 1891	53
Evers, Peter (Glasg.), Clydebank	22 Dec. 1889	40
Evertz, Fr. J., Brühl, Germany	26 July 1902	58
EYRE, CHARLES, Abp. of Glasg., Glasgow	27 Mar. 1902	84
Farquharson, Alex., London	...	1811
Farquharson, Jn., Principal, Scots College, Douay, Paris	9 June 1817	66

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Farrell, Patrick, Cambuslang	13 Jan. 1899	29
Fay, Patrick (Dunk.), Vancouver	10 Feb. 1909	61
Finegan, Thos. (W.D.), Houston	10 Aug. 1863	...
Fleming, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	15 April 1897	76
Foley, Jn. (Glasg.), Helensburgh	14 Aug. 1893	34
Forbes, Don. (W.D.), Bunroy	13 Nov. 1878	89
Forbes, Geo. G (N.D.), Alloa	17 June 1869	38
Forbes, Jas. (N.D.), Denny	27 Jan. 1874	29
Forbes, Jn. (N.D.), Elgin	3 Sept. 1855	63
Forbes, Peter (W.D.), Glasgow	24 Aug. 1872	67
Fox, Mich., D.D. (Glasg.), Greenock	2 May 1906	68
Francis, Nicolas (Refugee), Ayr	12 Nov. 1814	...
Fraser, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen	12 Mar. 1835	47
Fraser, Jas. (S. Andr.), Fort Augustus	2 Jan. 1906	55
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Preshome	21 June 1837	24
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Inverness	6 Sept. 1871	27
FRASER, Wm., Bp. of Arichat (Nova Scotia), Antigonish	4 Oct. 1851	72
Frawley, Thos. (Glasg.), Inglewood, Australia	28 April 1881	30
Gall, Hen. (Aberd.), Paris	17 Sept. 1891	63
Gall, Jn. ... ..	...	...
Gallacher, Dan. (Glasg.), Partick	8 Mar. 1883	72
Gallacher, Hugh (Gall.), Glasgow	9 Dec. 1897	70
Gallagher, Wm. (Glasg.), Alexandria	24 May 1904	62
Galletti, Jos. (W.D.), Pollokshaws	13 Oct. 1859	36
Gavin, Ed. (C.P.), Glasgow	14 Mar. 1890	24
Geddes, Adam (W.D.), Pollokshaws	5 Nov. 1856	26
Geddes, B. (Dunk.), Myres Castle	25 Nov. 1906	55
GEDDES, JOHN, Bp. of Morocco, Coadj. to Bp. Hay, Aberdeen	11 Feb. 1799	63
Geddes, Jn. (E.D.), Perth	8 Jan. 1832	24
Geddes, Wm. (Dunk.), Arbroath	30 Dec. 1891	56
Gillis, Alex. (Arg.), Isle of Eigg	23 June 1880	74
Gillis, Angus (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber	End of 1811	78
GILLIS, JAS., Bp. of Limyra, V.A. of the Eastern District, Edinburgh	24 Feb. 1864	61
Gillon, Jn. (E.D.), Falkirk	15 Mar. 1871	55
Gilmore, Jas. (W.D.), Motherwell	12 Oct. 1877	32
Glancy, Jas., D.D. (Glasg.), Kimberley	4 Jan. 1898	51
Gleeson, Henry, Motherwell	11 Nov. 1901	26
Glennie, Jas. (Aberd.), Inverurie	9 Jan. 1882	70
Goldie, Ant. (S. Andr.), West-Caldar	28 Feb. 1890	49
Gordon, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris, Traquair	1 Oct. 1818	...
Gordon, Alex. (Gall.), Edinburgh	7 Nov. 1887	81
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen	24 Nov. 1855	83
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Courtraï	30 Jan. 1864	50
Gordon, Geo. (N.D.), Dufftown	10 May 1856	80

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
GORDON, JAS., Bp. of Nicopolis, V.A. of Scotland	1 Mar. 1746	82
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Tombae	25 June 1842	55
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Dingwall	22 Jan. 1856	29
Gordon, Jn. (W.D.), Edinburgh	28 Oct. 1833	54
Gordon, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid, Montrejeau	15 Feb. 1810	62
Gordon, Jn. (L.D.), Aberdeen	17 Dec. 1823	...
Gordon, Jn. (Glasg.)	7 Jan. 1897	...
Gordon, Wm. (Glasg.), Greenock	15 Dec. 1880	73
Grady, Mgr. Wm. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	16 May 1912	77
Grainger, Mgr. Jn. (Glasg.), Exmouth ...	22 Dec. 1898	53
Grant, Alex. (N.D.), Portsoy	27 Jan. 1833	29
Grant, Alex., D.D. (N.D.), Rect., Scots College, Rome	26 Mar. 1878	68
Grant, Chas. (W.D.), Glasgow	19 April 1837	30
GRANT, COLIN, Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen ...	26 Sept. 1889	58
GRANT, JAS., Bp. of Sinita, V.A. of Lowland District	3 Dec. 1779	72
Grant, Peter (E.D.), Dundee	22 Aug. 1869	49
Grant, Peter A. (E.D.), Dumfries	14 Dec. 1875	35
Grant, Peter Jos. (Aberd.), Blairs	6 Dec. 1895	73
Grant, Robert (Glasg.), Calais	20 Mar. 1909	67
Grant, Wm. (E.D.), Stirling	6 Feb. 1849	27
GRAY, JN., Bp. of Hypsopolis, V.A. of Western District, Rothesay	14 Jan. 1872	55
Green, Chas. (E.D.), Edinburgh	25 Dec. 1845	40
Griffin, Geo. A. (E.D.), London	23 July 1860	50
Griffin, Pat., Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington ...	10 April 1899	46
Grogan, Jn., Can. (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse ...	1 Feb. 1892	66
Hallinan, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats	8 Aug. 1860	60
Hamilton, Alex., O.S.B., Erfurth	28 May 1828	...
Hamilton, Cosmo, O.S.B., Erfurth	1 June 1835	...
Hanley, Pat. (W.D.), Leith	4 June 1880	61
Hannan, Ed. J. Can. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline ...	24 June 1891	53
Hannan, Jos., Can. (S. Andr.), Glasgow ...	27 May 1903	52
Hare, Jos. (S. Andr.), Stirling	19 April 1908	63
HAY, GEO., Bp. of Daulis, V.A. of Lowland District, Aquhorties	15 Oct. 1811	82
Healy, Pat. (E.D.), Rathkeale, Co. Limerick ...	3 Aug. 1876	32
Henderson, Jas. (Aberd.), Fraserburgh ...	28 Feb. 1897	30
Hennessy, Mich. (W.D.), Co. Limerick ...	2 Mar. 1865	29
Hog, A. (S. Andr.), Calais	26 Oct. 1910	76
Hourigan, Dan. L., O.S.F. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	26 Jan. 1838	42
Hughes, F. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow	3 Feb. 1904	58
Hughes, John (Glasg.), Langloan	12 Aug. 1900	49
Innes, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris ...	14 Sept. 1803	53
Innes, Henry (N.D.), Ballogie	11 Nov. 1833	85
Innes, Wm. (N.D.), Carlogie	22 Jan. 1836	84

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Keenan, Peter, M.D. (W.D.), Greenock ...	8 Aug. 1843	33
Keenan, Stephen, D.D. (E.D.), Dundee ...	28 Feb. 1862	58
Kemp, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown	25 July 1882	57
Kenny, Dan. (W.D.), Houston	23 Mar. 1847	36
Kerr, Jn. (W.D.), Dalbeth	2 Sept. 1873	63
KYLE, JAS., Bp. of Germanicia, V.A. of Northern District, Preshome	23 Feb. 1869	80
Lamont, Jas. (N.D.), Irishtown, America ...	25 Nov. 1891	76
Lamont, Jn. (H.D.), Glengarry ... ..	... Jan. 1820	...
Lea, Jn., S.J., Edinburgh	5 Oct. 1890	52
Lee, Thos. P. (W.D.), Kilbirnie	24 June 1864	33
Lellis, Wm. (W.D.), Glasgow	21 June 1850	33
Leslie-Duguid, Chas., of Balquhain, S.J., Oxford	28 Dec. 1806	59
Leslie - Duguid, Jas., of Balquhain, S.J., Stockeld, Yorks	25 Aug. 1816	75
Linse, Abbot L., O.S.B., Maryhill, Buckie ...	21 Mar. 1910	61
Loggie, Wm. (Aberd.), Tynett	29 May 1885	64
Lovi, Wal. (N.D.), Walsall	21 Dec. 1878	...
Macdermott, Jas. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	1 April 1901	38
MACDONALD, ALEX., Bp. of Polemo, V.A. of Highland District, Samalaman	12 Sept. 1791	...
Macdonald, Alex. (E.D.), Crieff	31 July 1837	82
Macdonald, Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow	28 April 1905	35
Macdonald, Allan ... ..	... Feb. 1809	...
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	29 April 1900	56
Macdonald, Angus	1812	...
Macdonald, Angus, Rect., Scots College, Rome	3 Jan. 1833	76
Macdonald, Angus (N.D.), Strathglass ...	4 June 1850	31
Macdonald, Ant. (W.D.), Isle of Eigg	5 Jan. 1843	...
Macdonald, Arch. (E.D.), Dumfries	26 Jan. 1877	55
Macdonald, Austin (H.D.), Aigas	27 Mar. 1812	42
Macdonald, Chas. (W.D.), Borrodale	8 Oct. 1848	75
Macdonald, Chas. (Arg.), Helensburgh ...	17 Oct. 1894	59
Macdonald, Coll (Aberd.), Fort-Augustus ...	30 Nov. 1889	77
Macdonald, Don. (W.D.), Lochaber	2 Oct. 1872	73
Macdonald, Don. A. (Arg.), Glenfinnan ...	15 April 1895	81
MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp of Diana, V.A. of Highland District, Glengarry	12 Mar. 1773	74
MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh	29 May 1898	57
Macdonald, Hugh (Glasg.), Dalbeth	20 Dec. 1889	51
Macdonald, Jas., Vice-Rect., Scots College, Rome	1 May 1822	...
MACDONALD, JN., Bp. of Tiberiopolis, V.A. of the Highland District	9 May 1779	52
MACDONALD, JN., Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen	4 Feb. 1889	71
Macdonald, Jn. (W.D.), Arisaig	8 July 1234	82
Macdonald, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	27 Jan. 1866	52

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Macdonald, Jn. (Aberd.), Cannich, Strathglass	20 Mar. 1889	25
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon	3 Mar. 1899	78
Macdonald, Neil (W.D.), Drimnin	12 April 1862	66
Macdonald, Norman (W.D.), Moidart	14 Jan. 1837	...
MACDONALD, RAN., Bp. of Aeryndela, first V.A. of West. Dist., Fort-William	20 Sept. 1833	76
Macdonald, Reg. (W.D.), Morar	25 Dec. 1840	86
Macdonald, Rod. (H.D.), S. Uist	29 Sept. 1828	65
MACDONALD, HON. ALEX., Bp. of Kingston (Upper Canada), Dumfries	14 Jan. 1840	79
Macdonald, Thos. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	3 Feb. 1902	35
Macdonell, Wm. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	26 Mar. 1870	52
MacEachen, Don. (Glasg.), Glasgow	25 Aug. 1886	64
MACFARLANE, ANGUS, Bp. of Dunkeld, Dundee	24 Sept. 1912	70
MacGillivray, Jas. (L.D.), Traquair	4 April 1811	62
MacGregor, Jas. (W.D.), Ardkenneth, S. Uist	15 Feb. 1867	76
Macintosh, Angus (N.D.), Marino, Rome	30 Oct. 1854	24
Mackay, Don. (Arg.), Drimnin	4 Jan. 1887	82
Mackay, Jas. (E.D.), Mt. St Bernard's, Leicester	19 April 1884	81
Mackay, Jn. (Dunk.), Dundee	5 Mar. 1895	28
Mackenzie, Angus (N.D.), Dingwall	22 Jan. 1856	48
Mackenzie, Chas. (W.D.), Beauly	5 May 1870	62
Mackenzie, Don. (Aberd.), Beauly	17 Sept. 1886	65
Mackenzie, Dun. (N.D.), Eskadale	28 Oct. 1828	48
Mackenzie, W. A. (Argyll)	2 July 1913	52
Mackintosh, Jas. Canon (Glasg.), Airdrie	18 Oct. 1893	62
Mackintosh, Jas. (Glasg.), Auckland, N.Z.	31 Jan. 1903	50
Mackintosh, Jn. (Arg.), Campbeltown	16 Mar. 1903	44
Mackintosh, Lachlan (N.D.), Glengairn	9 Mar. 1846	93
Mackintosh, Wm. (W.D.), Arisaig	6 Jan. 1877	83
Maclachlan, Jas. (N.D.), Preshome	11 Sept. 1846	75
Macleod, Wm. (al. M'Hardy), Braemar	3 June 1809	...
Macpherson, Colin (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	11 June 1863	41
Macpherson, Jn., D.D. (E.D.), Dundee	16 July 1871	70
Macpherson, Paul, Rector, Scots College, Rome	24 Nov. 1846	90
Macrae, Allan Canon (Aberd.), Portsoy	11 Jan. 1912	77
Macrae, Chris. (N.D.), Kintail	27 Sept. 1842	78
Macrae, Don. (Aberd.), Kintail	24 Feb. 1897	64
Macrae, Phil. (N.D.), Fasnakyle	17 Oct. 1842	62
Magini, Jn. H. (S. Andr.), Lennoxtown	1 Feb. 1889	66
Magini, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow	9 April 1890	40
Malcolm, Jn. (E.D.), Arbroath	2 April 1852	39
Mann, Chas. (Aberd.), Greenock	22 April 1901	37
Mann, Wm. (Aberd.), Portsoy	19 Jan. 1900	81
Mantica, Jos. (E.D.), Portobello	31 Aug. 1852	29
Mathison, Geo. (L.D.), Auchinhalrig	14 Jan. 1828	72
Maxwell, Chas., S.J., Edinburgh	5 Mar. 1811	...
Maxwell, Geo., S.J., of Kirkconnell, Edinburgh	5 Nov. 1802	88

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Maxwell, Hon. Jos., S.J., Dalkeith	17 Oct. 1869	57
McAnaa, Pat., Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington ...	25 Nov. 1898	42
McCabe, Wm. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	17 Feb. 1852	34
McCarthy, Denis (Glasg.), Rutherglen... ..	22 April 1899	48
McCarthy, Florence (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse ...	19 Sept. 1895	...
McCartney, David (Gall.), Dalbeattie	20 Sept. 1906	82
M'Cartney, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	21 Aug. 1913	77
McCartney, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	21 June 1840	24
McCay, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay	22 Mar. 1903	70
McCcoll, Don. (Arg.), Oban	17 Mar. 1899	64
M'Connachie, P. (Glasg.), Lanark	8 Dec. 1913	44
McConville, Hugh (Glasg.), Duntocher	4 Aug. 1881	30
McCormack, James (Dunk.), Dundee	3 Nov. 1900	25
McCormick, Alex. (Glasg.), Rothesay	26 Dec. 1903	32
McCorry, Jn. S., D.D., Rome	26 May 1880	68
McCue, Constantine (W.D.), Paisley	9 Dec. 1866	29
McDonald, Allan (Arg.), Eriskay	8 Oct. 1905	46
McDonald, Cha. Prov. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	15 Feb. 1911	83
McDonald, Mgr. David, D.D. (Glasg.), Valladolid	19 Sept. 1909	77
McEachen, Evan (N.D.), Tombae	9 Sept. 1849	79
McEachron, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown	7 July 1898	81
McEvoy, Thos. (Glasg.), Rothesay	30 June 1899	40
McGhee, Chas. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws	6 Mar. 1913	51
McGinnes, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Innerleithen	18 April 1909	69
McGrath, Cornelius, C.P., Glasgow	23 Aug. 1906	58
McGuire, Terence (N.D.), Fochabers	30 Oct. 1869	70
McHattie, Jas., O.S.B., Ratisbon	18 June 1835	36
McIntee, Chas. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	27 May 1890	32
McKerrell, Mgr. Fr. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline...	2 July 1902	77
McLachlan, Jas., Ayr	22 July 1811	40
McLACHLAN, JN., Bp. of Galloway, Dumfries...	16 Jan. 1892	64
McLachlan, Jas. (Glasg.), Skelmorlie	18 July 1886	30
McLachlan, Mgr. Paul, D.D. (Dunk.), Doune..	21 Aug. 1883	78
McLachlan, Wm. (Glasg.), Glasgow	21 Jan. 1887	23
McLaughlin, Pat. (Gall.), Rothesay	29 April 1895	...
McLellan, Don. (Arg.), Morar	26 Jan. 1903	47
McManus, Pat., Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	13 Sept. 1896	73
McNab, Dun. (W.D.), Richmond, Melbourne ..	11 Sept. 1896	75
McNamara, Jas., Can. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws ...	16 Sept. 1899	64
Milne, Jas. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie	1 Feb. 1890	61
Monaghan, Jas. (E.D.), Edinburgh	28 June 1852	37
Morrison, Don. (Arg.), Bornish	10 May 1903	31
Morrison, Peter (Arg.), Oban	7 Dec. 1896	26
Mullen, Wm. (Glasg.), Kimberley	23 May 1911	35
Munro, Mgr. Prov. Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	23 Nov. 1892	72
Murdoch, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	20 Aug. 1907	33
MURDOCH, JN., Bp. of Castabala, V.A. of Western District, Glasgow	15 Dec. 1865	69

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Murie, David (Glasg.), Airdrie	7 June 1900	36
Murphy, J. L. (Glasg.)	26 April 1913	56
Neve, Hubert de, C. P., Glasgow	28 July 1866	29
NICHOLSON, THOS., Bp. of Peristachium, first V. A. of Scotland, Preshome	23 Oct. 1718	76
Noble, Jn., O. M. I., Leith	2 April 1867	43
Noonan, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow	9 Oct. 1886	54
O'Brien, Matt. (Dunk.), Dundee	29 Feb. 1880	27
O'Carroll, Thos. (S. Andr.), Charleville	2 Jan. 1903	56
O'Connell, Ger. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 June 1893	32
O'Donnell, Alex. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	24 Aug. 1882	65
O'Dwyer, Jn. (W. D.), Old Cumnock	13 Nov. 1873	42
O'Gorman, Pat. T. (Glasg.), Shangarry, Cork	8 Jan. 1889	62
O'Keeffe, Mich., Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge	26 April 1893	75
Oliver, Andrew, Bruges	3 Feb. 1812	...
O'Neill, Paul, C. P., Glasgow	9 Aug. 1911	49
O'Neill, Wm. Can. (S. Andr.), Broxburn	9 Sept. 1908	57
O'Reilly, Jas. (E. D.), Dundee	9 Dec. 1865	35
O'Reilly, Jn., S. J., Yorkshire	17 Jan. 1892	58
O'Shaughnessy, Wm. (Gall.), Rutherglen	23 Aug. 1897	51
PATERSON, ALEX., Bp. of Cybistra, first V. A. of the Eastern District, Dundee	30 Oct. 1831	65
Paterson, Jn. (E. D.), Edinburgh	26 July 1834	24
Paterson, Wm. (W. D.), Johnstone	14 Jan. 1853	28
Paul, Jn. (Aberd.), Keith	18 Dec. 1907	56
Paul, Mgr. Jas. (Aberd.), Braemar	17 Aug. 1912	64
Payne, Jos. (S. Andr.), E. Calder	19 June 1904	30
Peeters, Gomair, O. S. F., Lierre, Belgium	8 Dec. 1878	50
Pepper, Jn., S. J., Terregles	24 Mar. 1810	85
Pepper, Wm., O. S. B., Berwick	17 Dec. 1824	82
Phelan, Mich. Canon (Dunk.), Dundee	19 Sept. 1909	57
Pittar, Jn., S. J., Galashiels	24 July 1889	52
Prendergast, Jas. (W. D.), Rothesay	17 Jan. 1871	...
Prendergast, Jn. (Dunk.), Fauldhouse	2 July 1881	59
Ralston, Chas. (N. D.), Preshome	15 Sept. 1833	25
Rankine, Ran. (W. D.), Australia	14 Feb. 1863	64
Ratray, Wm. (L. D.), Dundee	2 Feb. 1827	...
Reid, Alex. (W. D.), Würzburg, Bavaria	21 Mar. 1879	51
Reid, Chas. (Glasg.), Rothesay	20 April 1886	63
Reid, Jn., Aberdeen	24 Jan. 1816	78
Reid, Jn. (N. D.), Aberdeen	18 April 1854	35
Reid, Wm. (E. D.), Kempcairn	27 April 1825	70
Reid, Wm. (E. D.), Dumfries	18 Mar. 1845	80
Rigg, Geo., Bp. of Dunkeld, Perth	18 Jan. 1887	72
Rigg, Geo. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist	13 Aug. 1897	36
Robertson, Anselm (O. S. B.), Fochabers	19 Nov. 1900	76
Robertson, Thos. (W. D.), Port-Glasgow	15 April 1865	34

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Robertson, Wm. (N.D.), Fochabers	9 July 1857	28
Rochhead, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow	13 Mar. 1903	46
Rogers, Jas., Gainforth	2 April 1890	56
Romana, Manuel, S.J., Dalkeith	5 Feb. 1892	38
Rothwell, Oswald, C.P., Glasgow	12 Jan. 1889	48
Russell, Jas. (W.D.), Glasgow	6 Aug. 1856	42
Scannell, Jn. (Glasg.), Mossend	4 July 1907	41
SCOTT, ANDREW, Bp. of Eretria, V.A. of the Western District, Greenock... ..	4 Dec. 1846	74
Selby, Thos., S.J., Edinburgh	24 Mar. 1890	66
Sharp, Jas. (N.D.), Blairs College, Blairs	14 April 1837	69
Sharp, Jn. (N.D.), Rect., Blairs College, Blairs	5 Sept. 1860	88
Shaw, Jn., Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen	3 Nov. 1885	66
Shaw, John (Dunk.), Aberdeen	20 July 1900	67
Sheedy, Edmund (Glasg.), Glasgow	20 May 1880	49
Sheedy, Jn. (Glasg.), Fermoy, Ireland	12 April 1890	...
Sinott, Rich., M.D. (W.D.), Greenock... ..	19 Aug. 1847	53
Small, Eug. (Glasg.), Houston	24 April 1879	57
Small, Henry (E.D.), Dumfries	16 July 1857	44
Small, Jos. (W.D.), Greenock	29 April 1864	26
SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Misinopolis, V.A. of the Lowland District, Edinburgh	21 Aug. 1767	83
SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Parium, Coadj. of Western District, Glasgow	15 June 1861	48
Smith, And. (E.D.), Inzievar	1 Mar. 1877	55
Smith, Thomas (Glasg.), Carfin	20 June 1900	38
SMITH, Wm., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	16 Mar. 1892	72
Smith, Wm. (Aberd.), Enzie	20 June 1898	68
Stenson, Fr. A. (W.D.), Glasgow	11 Jan. 1870	29
Stewart, Jas. (Aberd.), Stonehaven	1 June 1899	48
Stewart, Thos. D., of Grandtully, Ancona	18 July 1846	44
Stophani, Mgr. Prov. Wm. (Aberd.), Aber- deen	29 Oct. 1894	64
STRAIN, JN., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edin- burgh	2 July 1883	72
Stuart, Chas. (L.D.), Paisley	25 Nov. 1817	26
Stuart, Don. (L.D.), Elgin... ..	3 Feb. 1820	64
*STUART, HENRY BENED., Card. Duke of York	13 July 1807	82
Stuart, Jn. (W.D.), Glasgow	12 Jan. 1875	49
Stuart, Robt. (N.D.), Tombae	7 Dec. 1860	62
Stuart, Wm. (N.D.), Glenlivet	4 June 1845	37
Sutherland, Jn., Prov. (Aberd.), Huntly	7 Jan. 1894	72
Sutherland, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts	16 Feb. 1884	35
Taggart, Mgr. P. (S. Andr.), Hawick	5 May 1895	86
Taylor, Alex. (Glasg.), Govan	29 May 1905	29
Taylor, Alex., Can. (Glasg.), Greenock	6 Jan. 1905	62

			<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Thomson, Hen. (S.J.), Glasgow...	...	...	27 June 1866	41
Thomson, John (Aberd.), Aberdeen	...	...	10 Nov. 1886	65
Thomson, Wm. (W.D.), Ayr	...	...	2 June 1859	74
Tochetti, Mgr. Ch. Prov. (Aberd.), Blairs	...	...	1 Aug. 1903	81
Tracy, Ber. (Glasg.), Barrhead	...	...	25 Feb. 1912	80
Van Baer, Her. (Glasg.), Beek, Nymegen	...	...	17 Mar. 1907	63
Verhoeven, Ant. (W.D.), Glasgow	...	...	9 Mar. 1870	30
Verstraeten, Theoph., Lerwick	...	...	30 May 1871	39
Walker, Don. (W.D.), Glengarry	...	...	27 Oct. 1838	30
WALLACE, JN., Bp. of Cyrrha, Coadj.	to			
Bp. Gordon, Edinburgh	...	...	11 July 1733	83
WALLACE, THOS. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	...	...	9 April 1863	53
Wallace, Wm. (E.D.), Traquair	...	...	24 Oct. 1854	81
Watteville, Ed. de, S.J., Glasgow	...	...	5 Oct. 1869	48
Weld, Basal (O.S.B.), Fort-Augustus	...	...	27 Feb. 1908	35
Welsh, Wm. (W.D.), Coatbridge	...	...	8 July 1847	28
Witham, Thos. (E.D.), Kirkconnell	...	...	11 Nov. 1863	78
Wright, Pat. A. (Gall.), Burgess Hill, Sussex	...	...	30 Nov. 1889	54

XX. CLERGYMEN PREVIOUS TO A.D. 1800.

The following is a list of Clergymen who have served on the Scottish Mission since the extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy, or who have in some way contributed to the preservation of the Faith in Scotland during the turbulent period of the 17th and 18th centuries:—

<i>Name</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Age</i>
Adamson, George	Strathbogy	29 May 1707	37
*Allan, Card. William	Rome	16 Oct. 1594	62
Anderson, Patrick, S.J.	London	4 Oct. 1624	49
Baillie, Bernard, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	26 Apr. 1743	...
Baillie, Placidus, O.S.B.	Wirtzburg	6 Nov. 1672	...
Barclay, Robert, Sc. Coll.	Paris	7 Feb. 1682	70
Bellenden, William	Elgin	12 Sept. 1661	43
Blackhall, Gilbert, Sc. Coll.	Paris	1 July 1671	...
Brockie, Marianus, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	2 Dec. 1755	68
Brockie, Thomas	Shenval	3 May 1759	58
Bruce, James, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	19 May 1691	...
Buchan, Alexander, S.J.	Aberdeen	Mar. 1718	59
Burnet, Alexander	Paris	...	1675
Burnet, David	...	27 Dec. 1695	57
Cameron, Alexander, S.J.	Gravesend	30 Oct. 1746	45
*Carnegie, James	Edinburgh	14 Jan. 1735	67
Casey, John	Morar	Sept. 1704	...
*Castelli, Card. Joseph	Rome	9 Apr. 1780	...
*Challoner, Richard, Bishop	London	12 Jan. 1781	90
Chalmers, David, Sc. Coll.	Paris	17 Jan. 1641	...
Chrichton, James	Near end	June 1660	...

Name	Place	Date of Death	Age
Christie, William, S.J. ...	Douay ...	12 Oct. 1665	100
Christlie, Alexander ...	Dunkirk Near end	Apr. 1715	...
*Clement XII., Pope ...	Rome ...	6 Jan. 1740	88
Conne, Patrick ...	Paris ...	21 Nov. 1694	84
*Cruickshank, Charles ...	Edinburgh ...	13 May 1788	...
Davidson, Robert ...	Leith ...	13 May 1711	...
Dawson, Andrew ...	Scalan ...	19 Aug. 1788	24
Devoyer, James ...	Highlands ...	30 Aug. 1693	...
Donaldson, James ...	Preshome ...	28 Mar. 1740	80
Douglas, George (Dalgleish)	Morar ...	26 Apr. 1731	...
Drummond, Alexander ...	Drum. Castle... 25 May	1742	74
Duffus, James ...	Balnacraig ...	21 Mar. 1762	...
*Duguid, Alexander, S.J. ...	Elgin (OS) ...	21 Dec. 1789	79
Duguid, Joseph, S.J. ...	Edinburgh ...	28 Feb. 1775	62
Dunbar, Alexander ...	Banff ...	25 Jan. 1708	83
Dunbar, Erhard, O.S.B. ...	Erfurt ...	2 Mar. 1699	...
Dunbar, John, O.S.B. ...	Ratisbon ...	16 Sept. 1713	...
Duncan, George ...	Edinburgh ...	21 Nov. 1761	...
Duthy, William ...	Mortlach... ...	7 Jan. 1785	83
*Elphinstone, Wm., Bishop	Aberdeen... ...	25 Oct. 1514	...
Fairfoul, David, S.J. ...	Paris ...	10 Jan. 1724	76
Falconieri, Cardinal ...	Rome		
Farquharson, Charles, S.J. ...	Airderg, Bmr. ...	30 Nov. 1799	86
Farquharson, John, S.J. ...	Balmoral ...	22 Aug. 1782	83
Fleming, Placidus, O.S.B. ...	Ratisbon ...	8 Jan. 1720	78
Fordyce, Robert, S.J. ...	Douay ...	12 Nov. 1723	78
Forrester, Alexander ...	Uist ...	Dec. 1780	79
Forsyth, Henry, S.J. ...	Braemar (8, OS) ...	19 Nov. 1782	78
Fountain, Charles ...	Paris... ...	6 Oct. 1683	60
Fraser, John ...	Paris... ...	17 July 1609	...
*Fraser, John, S.J. ...	Parton ...	12 Mar. 1797	82
Fraser, Peter ...	Morar ...	9 Mar. 1731	...
Geddes, John, Bishop ...	Aberdeen ...	11 Feb. 1799	...
Godsman, Alexander ...	Fochabers Middle	May 1770	50
Godsman, John ...	Auchinhalrig ...	1 Apr. 1769	70
Gordon, Adam, S.J. ...	Douay ...	8 Apr. 1668	...
Gordon, Alexander, S.J. ...	... ..	1747	...
Gordon, Alexander, "Coff"	Edinburgh ...	9 Nov. 1793	...
^b Gordon, Alexander, D.D. ...	Paris... ...	30 Nov. 1724	69
Gordon, Geo., "Scalanensis"	Aberdeen ...	16 Sept. 1766	66
Gordon, George ...	Dunkirk ...	29 May 1695	...
Gordon, George, "Kirkhill"	Fochabers ...	18 Feb. 1769	...
Gordon, George, Sub-Deacon	Paris ...	27 Nov. 1720	...
*Gordon, James, Bishop ...	Drum. Castle... 1 Mar.	1746	81
Gordon, John, "Cairnborrow"	... ..	11 Feb. 1720	48
Gordon, John, "Dorlethers"	Paris ...	23 Apr. 1777	74
Gordon, John (of Huntly) ...	Mill of Smith- ston ...	Oct. 1761	...
Gordon, John ...	Glenlivet... ...	9 Dec. 1757	28

Name	Place	Date of Death	Age
Gordon, Patrick, Rev. (of Letterfourie) ... ..	...	8 July 1653	...
Gordon, Pat., S.J. (Superior)	Edinburgh	24 Oct. 1780	78
Gordon, Robert	Huntly	4 Mar. 1702	34
*Gordon, Robert	Paris	23 Mar. 1763	77
Grant, Alexander	London	10 Nov. 1759	...
Grant, Columbanus, O.S.B.	Glenlivet...	23 June 1733	33
Grant, James, Bishop	Aberdeen	3 Dec. 1778	72
Grant, Maurus, O.S.B.	...	7 Sept. 1770	70
Grant, Peter	Rome	1 Sept. 1784	77
*Grant, Robert	London	29 Mar. 1784	63
Grant, William, O.S.B.	Aberdeen	7 Mar. 1795	...
Grant, William, S.J.	Deeside	1 Mar. 1797	68
Guthrie, David	Abroath	9 Mar. 1708	...
Guthrie, William	Mortlach...	1 May 1795	71
Guy, Dermit	Pabba	27 May 1657	...
*Hacket, Andrew	Edinburgh	21 May 1751	78
Hamilton, Placidus James	London	19 July 1786	87
Harrison, William	Keppoch	5 Feb. 1773	...
Hay, Peter	Auchinhalrig...	17 Dec. 1783	...
Hudson, James, S.J.	...	14 May 1749	84
Innes, Rev. Sir George	Denoon	Mar. 1698	50
Innes, George, Principal of	Paris	29 Apr. 1752	...
Innes, John, S.J.	Aberdeen	Feb. 1734	...
*Innes, Louis, Principal of	Paris	2 Feb. 1738	87
Innes, Thomas, Prefect of	Paris	8 Feb. 1744	81
Innes, Walter	St Laurent	15 Aug. 1722	...
Irvin, Alexander, of Belty	Traquair	16 Sept. 1706	66
*Irvin, John, "Cabrach"	Gordon Castle	19 Apr. 1717	65
Irvin, John, "Hilton"	Rome (?)	Summer 1638	55
Jameson, John Paul, D.D.	Edinburgh	20 Mar. 1700	41
Kennedy, Alexander	Arisaig	11 July 1773	...
Kennedy, James	Glenlivet	6 June 1704	44
Leith, Gallus Robert, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	Oct. 1775	69
*Leith, Patrick, "Harthill"	London	5 May 1760	...
Leslie, Alexander	Banff	6 May 1702	52
*Leslie, James, Canon	Courtray	6 Sept. 1779	79
*Leslie, John, Bishop of Ross	Brussels	31 May 1596	68
*Leslie, William, Canon	St Quentin	17 Aug. 1698	93
Leslie, William, "Don Gul."	Rome	23 Apr. 1707	86
Leslie, William, S.J.	...	12 Apr. 1639	...
*Leslie, Wm., Bp. of Laybach	Laybach	...	1727 72
Livingston, James, S.J.	Edinburgh	Jan. 1714	58
Lumsden, Thomas	Paris	28 June 1671	...
Lumsden, William	Paris	12 Oct. 1624	...
Macdonald, Alexander	Edinburgh	...	1756
Macdonald, Alex., "Senr."	Arisaig	13 Mar. 1797	78
Macdonald, Alexander, Bp.	Samalaman	12 Sept. 1791	...
*Macdonald, Allan	Samalaman	22 Mar. 1788	46

Name	Place	Date of Death	Age
Macdonald, Allan	Edinburgh	17 May 1781	85
*Macdonald, Angus	Inverness	6 Jan. 1684	...
Macdonald, Angus	Abertarf	14 Apr. 1784	...
Macdonald, Angus, Dellile	Barra	Aug. 1762	36
Macdonald, Austin	Scalan ... ..	... 1782	...
Macdonald, Donald	Samalaman	22 Jan. 1785	...
Macdonald, Dugald ... ..	... ..	1 Oct. 1751	31
Macdonald, Hugh, Bp.	Glengarry	12 Mar. 1773	74
Macdonald, James	St John's Is. ... ..	... 1786	49
Macdonald, John, Bp.	Knoydart	9 May 1779	52
Macdonald, John	Lochaber	25 Dec. 1761	69
Macdonald, Ranald, Deacon	Holland	4 July 1711	...
Macfie, Neil	Highlands	Jan. 1774	73
Macghie, Andrew, S.J.	Rome	4 Dec. 1690	54
Macgillis, Æneas, Senr.	Fachiem	9 Aug. 1776	...
Mackenzie, Kenneth, S. J.	Aberdeen	30 Apr. 1775	61
Mackenzie, William, O.S.B.	Wirtzburg	9 May 1785	...
Maclachlan, Æneas ... ..	... ..	Mar. 1760	...
Maclellan, Columban, O.S.B.	Erfurt	9 Nov. 1717	...
Macleod, Norman, S.J.	Strathglass	End July 1777	60
Macleod, William, S.J.	Edinburgh	19 May 1784	64
Macnair, William	Edinburgh	May 1726	...
*Maxwell, George	Edinburgh	5 Nov. 1802	88
Maxwell, Joseph, S.J.	Aberdeen	Dec. 1734	46
*Menzies, Alexander, O.S.B.	Achintoul	30 Apr. 1799	76
Menzies, Robert	Edinburgh	29 Oct. 1791	...
Morell, Francis, S.J.	Aberdeen	Nov. 1729	65
Munro, Robert (Martyr)	Glengarry Ca.	28 Jan. 1704	59
Nicol, James	Paris	2 Oct. 1696	44
Nicolson, Thomas, Bp.	Preshome	23 Oct. 1718	76
Ogilvie, Ven. Jn., S.J.	Glasgow	10 Mar. 1615	34
O'Hara, William	Arisaig	1 Apr. 1707	...
Paterson, Alexander	Huntly	16 Feb. 1747	63
Paterson, John	Scalan	29 Aug. 1783	...
Pendrich, Alexander	Paris	5 June 1662	...
*Perry, Philip	Madrid	4 Sept. 1774	54
Ramsay, James	Burgundy	6 July 1684	...
Reid, Ephrem, O.S.B.	Scotland	13 Apr. 1712	...
Reid, Peter	Preshome... ..	27 Nov. 1726	...
Reid, William	Aberdeen	26 Mar. 1785	...
Riddoch, John, S.J. ... ..	... ..	11 July 1772	72
Robertson, Amador	St Quentin	Oct. 1693	51
Ryan, Hugh	Edinburgh	Nov. 1595	...
Seton, Alex.	Douay ... ..	... 1729	64
Seton, John	Edinburgh ... ..	... 1694	71
Seton, John	Edinburgh	16 July 1757	62
Seton, Robert, S.J.	Auchenhove	6 Feb. 1732	61
Shand, Robert, O.S.B. ... ..	... ..	May 1759	...
Shand, William	Aberdeen	24 Sept. 1741	...

Name	Place	Date of Death	Age
Smith, Alexander, Bp.	Edinburgh	21 Aug. 1767	83
* Spinille, John, Card.	Rome	12 Apr. 1763	...
Strachan, Sir Alexander, S.J.	Liege	3 Jan. 1793	65
Strachan, Hugh, S.J.	Douay	23 Mar. 1745	73
* Strachan, Robert Francis	Aberdeen	31 Aug. 1725	65
Stuart, Bernard, O.S.B.	Italy	22 Sept. 1755	49
Stuart, Maurus, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	13 Nov. 1720	...
Stuart, William	Traquair	1 Jan. 1734	66
* Stuart William	Rome	14 June 1737	...
Thomson, John, Agent	Naples	13 Nov. 1792	50
Tyrie, John	Shenval	19 May 1755	61
Walker, John	Rome	14 May 1679	...
Wallace, John, Bp.	Edinburgh	11 July 1733	83
White, Francis ... ..	... ..	28 Jan. 1679	...
Whytford, Charles	Paris	25 Dec. 1738	89
* Young, James	Douay	13 Nov. 1788	31

XXI. BENEFACTORS OF THE SCOTTISH MISSION AMONG THE LAITY, 17TH AND 18TH CENTURIES.

Name	Place	Date of Death	Age
Cattanach, Mrs Ann	London	22 May 1755	...
Chichester, John Esq.	...	...	...
Constable, William, Esq.	...	...	...
Craw, Alexander, Esq.	Edinburgh	11 Mar. 1775	90
Drummond, Jas., 1st Duke of Perth... ..	S. Germaines	11 May 1716	..
Drummond, Jas., 2nd Do.	Perth	17 Apr. 1720	...
Dundas, Christian, Lady Bute	...	...	...
Forbes, Thomas, Esq.	Rome	18 Jan. 1711	86
Gordon, Dr. Alex. Keithmore ... ..	...	18 May 176	...
Gordon, Alexander, Duke of ... ..	...	3 Dec. 1728	...
Gordon, George, Duke of ... ..	...	18 Dec. 1716	...
Gordon, Jo., Esq., Beldorney ... ..	...	17 Oct. 1760	...
Gordon, Mary, Duch. of Perth ... ..	...	13 Mar. 1726	...
Gordon, Pat., Esq., Aberlour ... ..	...	18 June 1760	...
Gordon, Pat., Esq., Glestirum ... ..	...	19 Jan. 1704	...
Guthrie, Mrs Elizabeth	Aberdeen ... ..	... 1767	...
Howard, Eliz., Duch. of Gor. ... ..	...	27 July	...
Innes, James, Esq., Drumgask ... ..	...	9 Dec. 1686	...
Mary, Duchess of Perth	Stobhall	30 Jan. 1773	...
Mary, Lady Haggerston ... ..	...	25 May 1773	...
Norfolk, Edward, Duke of ... ..	...	... 1786	...
Ogilvie, Mrs Isab. ... ..	...	7 Dec. ...	...
Rickart, Mrs Margaret ... ..	...	6 July	...
Riddell, Mrs Dorothy ... ..	...	17 Oct. 1793	...
Robert, James ... ..	...	13 July 1769	...
Stuart, Louisa, Lady Traquair	York	8 May 1778	...

Name	Place	Date of Death	Age
Stuart, Lucy, Lady Traquair	Madrid	11 July 1776	...
Teresa, Lady Traquair	Traquair	12 Nov. 1771	...
Warwick, Mrs Ann ... ..	... ..	9 Dec. 1772	...
*Wauchop, Gilbert, M.D.			
Haggerston, Lady	Haggerston	14 May 1773	...

XXII. VICARS-APOSTOLIC IN SCOTLAND.

FROM THE EXTINCTION OF THE HIERARCHY IN 1603 TILL ITS
RESTORATION IN 1878.

1. The ancient Hierarchy ended with JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who died at Paris on the 25th April 1603, aged 79. After being subjected to the jurisdiction of the Archpriests and first Vicar-Apostolic of England till 1623, and afterwards to local Prefects of the Mission, the Clergy were incorporated into a missionary body by decree of *Propaganda*, 1653, and governed by the following *Prefects-Apostolic*—WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or *Bellenden*), 1653-61; ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or *Winster*), 1662-68, 1672-94; and JOHN WALKER (or *Ross*), 1668-71. In May 1694 a Scottish *Vicariate-Apostolic* was established. This was divided into two *Districts*, the *Lowland* and the *Highland*, in February 1731; and these into three, the *Eastern*, *Western*, and *Northern*, by Papal Rescript of 13th February 1827. This last arrangement remained in force till the re-establishment of the Hierarchy by the Apostolic Letter *Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*, 4th March 1878.

I.—VICARS-APOSTOLIC OF SCOTLAND, 1694.

Name	Title	Consecrated	Died
1 Thomas Nicholson . . .	Peristachium . . .	Feb. 27, 1695	Oct. 23, 1718
2 James Gordon . . .	Nicopolis . . .	Apr. 11, 1706	Mar. 1, 1746
3 John Wallace, Coadj. . .	Cyrrha . . .	Oct. 2, 1720	July 11, 1733

II.—LOWLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

James Gordon, as above.

4 Alexander Smith . . .	Misinopolis . . .	Nov. 13, 1735	Aug. 21, 1767
5 James Grant . . .	Sinita . . .	Nov. 2, 1755	Dec. 3, 1778
6 George Hay . . .	Daulis . . .	May 21, 1769	Oct. 15, 1811
7 John Geddes, Coadj. . .	Morocco . . .	Nov. 30, 1780	Feb. 11, 1799
8 Alexander Cameron . . .	Maximianopolis . . .	Oct. 28, 1798	Feb. 7, 1828

HIGHLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

9 Hugh Macdonald . . .	Diana . . .	Oct. 18, 1731	Mar. 12, 1773
10 John Macdonald . . .	Tiberiopolis . . .	Sep. 27, 1761	May 9, 1779
11 Alexander Macdonald . . .	Polemo . . .	Mar. 12, 1780	May 12, 1791
12 John Chisholm . . .	Oria . . .	Feb. 12, 1792	July 8, 1814
13 Æneas Chisholm . . .	Diocesarea . . .	Sep. 15, 1805	July 31, 1818
14 Randal Macdonald . . .	Aeryndela . . .	Feb. , 1820	Sep. 20, 1832

III.—EASTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

15 Alexander Paterson . . .	Cybistra . . .	Aug. 15, 1816	Oct. 30, 1831
16 Andrew Carruthers . . .	Ceramis . . .	Jan. 13, 1833	May 24, 1852
17 James Gillis . . .	Limyra . . .	July 22, 1838	Feb. 24, 1864
18 John Strain . . .	Abila . . .	Sep. 25, 1864	
	Trans. to St Andrews and Edinburgh,	Mar. 15, 1878	July 2, 1883

WESTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Consecrated</i>	<i>Died</i>
Ranald Macdonald, as above.			
19 Andrew Scott . . .	Eretria . . .	Sep. 21, 1828	Dec. 4, 1846
20 John Murdoch . . .	Castabala . . .	Oct. 20, 1833	Dec. 15, 1865
21 Alex. Smith, Coadj. . .	Parium . . .	Oct. 3, 1847	June 15, 1861
22 John Gray . . .	Hypsopolis . . .	Oct. 19, 1862	Jan. 14, 1872
23 James Lynch, Coadj. . .	Arcadiopolis . . .	Nov. 4, 1866	
	Trans. to Kildare and Leighlin, as Coadj.,	Apr. 4, 1869	
24 Charles Byre, Abp. . .	Anazarba . . .	Jan. 31, 1869	
	Trans. to Glasgow,	Mar. 15, 1878	Mar. 27, 1902

NORTHERN DISTRICT, 1828.

25 James Kyle . . .	Germanicia . . .	Sep. 28, 1828	Feb. 23, 1869
26 John Macdonald . . .	Nicopolis . . .	Feb. 24, 1869	
	Trans. to Aberdeen.	Mar. 15, 1878	Feb. 4, 1889

Scottish Catholic Archives

PART III.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, AND SCHOOLS.

Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

THE See of St Andrews was founded before 900: erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, from the execution at Stirling of JOHN HAMILTON, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN.—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 18th October 1841; ord. in Rome, 31st March 1866; nom. to See of Dunkeld by Brief of 14th August 1890; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith 28th October following; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, by Brief of 30th August, and announced in Consistory 17th December 1900; received Pallium, 15th January 1901. Residence: St Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.*

Predecessors.

1. Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN: born in Edinburgh, 8th December 1810; cons. by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., 25th September 1864, Bishop of Abila, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern District; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 15th March 1878; died 2nd July 1883.

2. Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 3rd July 1819; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Eyre on 28th October 1885; died 16th March 1892.

* The Archbishop's hours at home are from 11 to 3 on Wednesdays and Fridays.

3. Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire 18th September, 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre as Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 23rd May, 1878; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July, 1892; died 29th April, 1900.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Morris.

Secretary—Rev. John Gray, Falcon Avenue, Morningside Road, Edinburgh.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Revv. Thomas Miley and William Mellon.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon Shivers.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 23rd December, 1885.

Provost—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Morris, V.G.

Canons—Very Revv. James Macdonald, Michael J. Turner, William E. Rooney, Alexander Stuart, Patrick Shivers, George Mullan, Joseph Donlevy, John Forsyth, William Farquhar, Frederick Hoban.

Secretary of Chapter—Very Rev. Canon Donlevy.

Honorary Canons.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Smith, Very Rev. John Murphy.

Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull on 1st June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Cathedral, St Andrew's, St Cuthbert's, and St Ninian's, Edinburgh; Falkland, Kirkcaldy, Leith, St Andrews, S. Queensferry.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Stuart.

2. ST PATRICK.—St Patrick's, S. Heart, St Columba's, St Margaret's, St Peter's and Little Sisters, Edinburgh; Liberton.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Morris, V.G.

3. ST NINIAN.—Stirling, Bannockburn, Bonnybridge, Cowdenbeath, Denny, Dunfermline, Falkirk, Grangemouth, Kilsyth, Lennoxton, Lochgelly, Methil, Oakley.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Smith, M.R.

4. ST COLUMBA.—West Calder, Armadale, Balerno, Bathgate, Bo'ness, Broxburn, East Calder, Fauldhouse, Linlithgow, Slamannan.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Hoban.

5. ST PALLADIUS.—Peebles, Galashiels, Hawick, Innerleithen, Jedburgh, Kelso, Selkirk.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Rooney.

6. ST MARGARET.—Portobello, Dalkeith, Dunbar, Haddington, Loanhead, Musselburgh, North Berwick, Penicuik, Tranent.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Donlevy.

MIDLOTHIAN.

EDINBURGH.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

ORDAINED

1. St Mary's Cathedral, Broughton Street, 1814 ; 1896.* Telephone : 878. Sittings, 1600. House, 61 York Place	} Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, <i>Administrator</i> . . . 1883 Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase . . . 1905 Rev. Michael O'Leary . . . 1909 Rev. Alexander H. O'Donaghue . . . 1912
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8 and 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; High Mass and Sermon at 11 A.M. ; Baptism and Churching at 2 P.M. ; Catechism 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. ; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 8 (in Lent at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, and 10.) On Monday, Baptisms and Churching at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. On Wednesday and Friday, Devotions at 8 P.M. Devotions and Benediction daily at 8 P.M. in May and October. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions, on Saturday 2 to 3 and 6 to 9 P.M. Cathedral open all day for private devotions. Canonical Office and Mass on first Tuesday of month at 10 $\frac{1}{4}$.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), under charge of Sisters of Mercy, average, 567.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent of Paul, Sacred Heart (meets first Friday of month at 8 P.M.). *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary (meets every Monday at 8 P.M.), Guild of St Agnes, Boy Scouts, Altar Boys' Guild. Cathedral Ladies' Association for clothing poor children at School meets every Thursday at 3 at the School.

* The date after the Church or Chapel in this Third Part is that of its erection or re-construction, or of the establishment of the Mission.—The average numbers in attendance at Schools are taken from the last Parliamentary Report, save in a few exceptional cases. (For the Archdiocese of Glasgow they are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools" recently issued.)

Cathedral Young Men's Society, 47 Albany Street; open from 10 A.M. to 10.30 P.M.

2. St. Patrick.
Missionary Rectory,
 South Gray's Close,
 40 High Street,
 1856, 1898.
Telephone: 4946 (Cent.)
 Sittings, 1100.

}	Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick	
	Provost Morris, M.R., V.G.	1876
	Rev. Ignatius M'Hugh	1909
	Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.	1912
	Rev. Anthony O'Doherty	1913
	Rev. Daniel Ramsay	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Procession during May and October), followed by Meeting of League of the Cross. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8 P.M. On Days of Devotion Mass at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9; on Week-days, 7, 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, Wednesday at 7 P.M. Meeting of Children of Mary, Guild of Angels and Catechism School, on Sunday at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Benediction for Children at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$; St Vincent de Paul's after last Mass; Young Men's Society at 5; Boys' Guild and Sacred Heart Association on Wednesday at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$; Stations, S. Heart Devotions, and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and First Friday, on every Friday from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 10 A.M. to 12 (for School Children), and from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Patrick's, for boys, average 429; St Anne's for girls and infants, average 801.—All taught by the Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, League of the Cross *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels, Sacred Heart.

**3. The Sacred Heart
 of Jesus.**
 Lauriston Street, 1860
Telephone: 6328 (Cent.)
 Sittings, 1000.

}	Rev. John B. M'Cluskey,	
	S.J.	1903
	Rev. Charles Widdowson,	
	S.J.	1883
	Rev. Francis Grene, S.J.	1887
	Rev. Matthew Power, S.J.	1889
	Rev. James Donlevy, S.J.	1900

On Sunday, Mass (with short Sermon at each), at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Devotions, Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Baptisms on Sunday at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$, and on Tuesdays and Saturdays at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ A.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Sermon and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions,

Sermon, and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9½ P.M., on Fridays from 6½ to 9½, and on Saturdays from 2½ to 4, and from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls, and infants, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy ; average 685.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Sodalites of BVM (for men, women, boys, and girls). Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels and of Holy Child, Sodality of St John Berchmans, Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Catholic Benefit Society.

CATHOLIC WORKING BOYS' HOME at 50 Lauriston Place. This house gives shelter to orphan and other working boys, who are left to their own resources. *See advertisement at end.*

4. **St Columba**, Upper Gray Street, 1889. *Telephone* : 3440X (Cent.) Sittings, 530.—Very Rev. George Canon Mullan, 1886.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ ; Baptisms at 2 ; Sunday School at 2½ ; Children's Benediction at 3¼ ; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9 ; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7. On Friday, Benediction at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity, average 261.

Edinburgh Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Liberton. Mass said in temporary Chapel for those interred there.

CHILDREN'S REFUGE under Sisters of Charity at 48 Minto Street.

5. **St Cuthbert**, Slateford Road, Gorgie, 1896. *Telephone* : 4917 (Cent.) Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth, 1888.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ ; Baptisms at 2 ; Sunday School at 3½ ; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9 ; on Week-days at 7½. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 257.

SOCIETIES —Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary.

6. **St Andrew**, Ravelston Place, 1901, 1902. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Hugh P. Considine, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Baptisms at $2\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at $10\frac{1}{4}$, on Week-days at $7\frac{1}{2}$. On Wednesday, Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Apostleship of Prayer, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels, Needlework Guild, Altar Association.

7. **St Ninian**, Restalrig Road, 1906. Telephone: Portobello 147. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas Miley, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at $2\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at $6\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; on Week-days at $7\frac{1}{2}$. On Wednesday and Friday Devotions at 8. Confessions on Saturday from $6\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Men's Club.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under the Ursulines of Jesus, average 157.

8. St Peter.

Falcon Avenue, 1906,
1907. Telephone:
4602 (Cent.)
Sittings, 300.

Rev. John Gray	1901
Rev. Edward Mellon	1908

On Sunday, Mass at $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 (*Missa cantata*); Catechism at 3, Benediction at $3\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 4; Evening Service at $6\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 7, 8. On Thursday Stations and Benediction at $7\frac{1}{4}$, on First Fridays Exposition. Confessions on Thursday and Saturday from 6 to 7 and from 8 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Association, Rosary Confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of Charity, average 77.

9. *St Margaret's Convent*, 1835.—Chaplain, Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald, 1864; *St Margaret's*, Whitehouse Loan. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8, on Week-days at $7\frac{1}{2}$. Benediction at $6\frac{1}{2}$ on Sunday, Holidays, and Thursdays.

First Class Boarding School for Young Ladies. The Religious visit the Craiglockhart Poorhouse, the Sick Children's Hospital, Sciennes Road, and the Longmore Hospital for Incurables.

10. *St Catharine's Convent of Mercy*, Lauriston Gardens, 1858.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Training College for Secondary Teachers, Boarding School for Young Ladies, Boarding School for Pupil Teachers, and House of Mercy attached.

11. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, 26 George Square.—Mass daily at 7 by the Clergy of St Patrick's.

12. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, Gilmore Place, 1863.—Rev. Octave Couttenier, 1893; 47 Gilmore Place.

13. *Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Mount Vernon, Liberton, near Edinburgh, for Penitents.—Rev. Patrick M'Mahon.

14. *Convent of the Poor Clares, Colettines*, Mount Alvernia, Liberton.—Rev. Patrick M'Mahon, 1888; Mount Alvernia, Liberton.

15. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice*, 216 Ferry Road.—Served from the Cathedral.

16. *St Vincent's Home*, Upper Gray Street.—Served from St Columba's.

17. *Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 5 Drummond Place.—Rev. Peter J. Fouchet, 1897; 3 Leopold Place.

18. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue.—Served from St Peter's.

19. *H.M. Prison*.—Very Rev. Canon Stuart, Chaplain. Mass and Sermon every Sunday at 9. Prisoners visited every week.

20. *Edinburgh Castle Barracks*.—Very Rev. Canon Stuart, Chaplain. Soldiers visited once a week, and Catechism taught to soldiers' children and drummer boys.

21. *Piershill Barracks*.—Rev. Thomas Miley, Chaplain.

The Royal Infirmary is attended by the Rev. Octave Couttenier, 47 Gilmore Place (Telephone: 5210). It is desirable that patients should, as far as possible, receive the Sacraments before leaving their homes, and that, in cases of necessity, word should be sent to the visiting Chaplain.

The Hospital for Incurables is served from St Columba's. *The City Poorhouse* at Craiglockhart is visited weekly or oftener by the Very Rev. Canon Forsyth. *St Cuthbert's Poorhouse* is attended from St Andrew's. *Children's Hospital*, Sciennes Road, attended from St Columba's; *City Fever Hospital* at Colinton, and *County Fever Hospital* at Slateford, from St Cuthbert's; *Morningside Asylum*, from St Peter's; *Maternity Hospital* and *Chalmers' Hospital* by the Jesuit Fathers.

<p>LEITH, St Mary, Star of the Sea, 106 Constitution St., 1853. Telephone : 242. Sittings, 800.</p>	<p>Rev. Matthew O'Reilly, O.M.I. <i>Superior</i> . . . 1877 Rev Charles Byrne, O.M.I. . . 1891 Rev. John O'Rourke, O.M.I. . . 1892 Rev. Thomas O'Brien, O.M.I. . 1906 Rev. Michael M'Namara, O.M.I. . 1909</p>
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms and Churching at 3, also on Wednesdays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.; Rosary, or Compline Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On first Sunday of month, Procession of B. Sacrament. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Children of Mary meet on Tuesday at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stations of the Cross and Benediction on Fridays in Lent. On Wednesday, Lecture and Benediction for the Association of the Immaculate Conception. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday evenings after Benediction; on Saturdays from 6 to 10 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Immaculate Conception, average 1022.

SOCIETIES.—Immaculate Conception, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross (for adults and children), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary.

During the past year a new Sanctuary and three new Altars were inaugurated.

Leith Hospital, Pilton Fever Hospital, Smallpox Hospital and Poorhouse.—Attended from St Mary's, Leith.

PORTOBELLO, **St John**, Brighton Place, 1835, 1906. Sittings, 800.—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Donlevy, 1887.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Rosary or Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Ursulines, average 318.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Temperance Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, Young Men's Society.

ADDIEWELL.—Rev. Henry J. Kenny, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Sunday School at 3; Devotions at 4. Mass on Week-days at 8.

During past year Addiewell was made an independent Mission.

BALERNO, **St Joseph**, 1885. Sittings, 350.—Rev. William Mellon, 1902.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at $8\frac{1}{2}$; Mass and Sermon at 12 (on first Sunday of month, at 10); Baptisms after Mass; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at $6\frac{1}{2}$. Catechism on Sunday at $1\frac{1}{2}$, on Saturday at 10. Mass daily at $8\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary and Benediction on Tuesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

Ratho, St Mary, 1883. Sittings, 250.—Served from Balerno. On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 10 (on first Sunday of month at 12); Confessions before, Baptisms and Catechism after, Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

DALKEITH, *St David*, }
 Eskbank Road. }
 1854. Sittings, 500. }
 Rev. Joseph Head, S.J. . . . 1872
 Rev. Frederick Jerrard, S. J. . . 1880

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at $1\frac{1}{4}$; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 A.M., before each Mass on Sunday, and on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy, average 253. Sunday School before and after Mass for country children, taught by the Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Association of St Joseph, Children of Mary, Children of St Agnes, Men's Guild, Boys' Sodality, Women's Guild, *Bona Mors*.

St Andrew's Convent of Mercy, 1805.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Pathhead, St Mary, 1872. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at $9\frac{1}{2}$ and $11\frac{1}{2}$ alternately; Confessions before Mass; Benediction after $11\frac{1}{2}$ Mass.

DAY SCHOOL for boys and girls, average 18.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

Gorebridge, St Margaret, 1904. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at $9\frac{1}{2}$ and $11\frac{1}{2}$ alternately; Confessions before Mass; Benediction after $11\frac{1}{2}$ Mass. Instruction for Children during week.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

EAST CALDER, *St Paul*, School Chapel, 1893. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Thomas M. Monaghan, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), and at 12 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Catechism, Devotions and Benediction for Children at 2; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9, on Saturdays before first Sundays of month from 12 to 3, and from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, and Holy Family.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Head Mistress and Assistants, average 137.

It is proposed to erect a Church here. The Priest in charge urgently appeals to the charity of the faithful to assist him in this work, and will gratefully acknowledge any contribution sent to him for this purpose.

LOANHEAD, St Margaret, Clerk Street, 1878. Sittings 360.—Rev. Patrick Green, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9½; Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Angels Guild, St Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Headmistress and two assistants, average 112.

MUSSELBURGH, Our Lady of Loretto and St Michael, Newbigging, 1880, 1899, 1905. Sittings, 650.—Rev. Patrick M'Gettigan, 1893.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½, Mass at 9, 11½ (*Missa cantata*); Vespers, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½. On Holidays Mass at 7½, 9; Instructions and Benediction at 7½. On Wednesday Children's Benediction at 3½; on Thursday Devotions and Benediction at 7½. On Saturday Rosary at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday, eves of Feasts, and on Saturday, from 6.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart,

DAY SCHOOL, under Sisters of St Paul, average 324.

There is a Catholic Convalescent Home and House of Rest at Musselburgh under the Sisters of St Paul, with accommodation for inmates of different classes. There is also a Chapel attached.

PENICUIK, The Sacred Heart, John Street, 1882. Sittings, 200.—Rev. John D. Wood, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 11¼ alternately; Evening

Service at 6. On Holidays Mass at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Mass on Week-days at 8 in Oratory. Confessions every second Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teachers, average 70.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society.

Glencorse Barracks, and *Rossllynlee Asylum*.—Visited from Penicuik.

Rosewell, St Matthew, School Chapel, 1889, 1910. Sittings, 700.—Served from Penicuik. Mass on Sunday at 10 and 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ alternately; on Holidays at 9. Evening Service on Sunday at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ and on alternate Fridays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions once a fortnight on Friday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, and on Saturday from 7 to 8 $\frac{1}{4}$.

DAY SCHOOL, average 166.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society.

WEST CALDER,
Our Lady & St Bridget, }
Main Street, 1877. } Rev. Thomas M'Donna . 1894
Sittings, 300. }
Missionary Rectory.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at 3; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Wednesday at 10; Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL with certificated teachers, average 303.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

BERWICKSHIRE

Duns.—Served from Dunbar (p. 77) every fourth Sunday. Mass at 11 $\frac{3}{4}$; Catechism at 2. Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

FIFESHIRE (*Southern Part*).

DUNFERMLINE,
St Margaret, }
Holyrood Place, 1873, } Rev. David Robertson . 1895
1896. Telephone: 76. }
Sittings, 300.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Baptisms at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7. Evening Service as announced. Con-

fessions daily before Mass, after Evening Service, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Charity, average 236.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Association of the Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Young Men's Society.

COWDENBEATH,
School-Chapel,
Stenhouse St., 1902,
1905. Sittings, 560.

} Rev. J. Andrew Macintyre . . . 1899

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 12½; Catechism at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Friday from 7, on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, St Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated Mistress, average 300.

FALKLAND.—Rev. Henry Woods, 1881.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 (with Sermon); Catechism after Mass; Baptisms at 1½; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 6½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Friday from 6.

A new Church is in course of erection.

House of Falkland, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Falkland. Mass on Tuesday and Friday at 9.

JAMESTOWN, Inverkeithing.—Rev. Antony Sweeney, 1894. On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Catechism at 3; Evening Service at 7. Confessions on Saturday 6 to 9.

A Hall of corrugated iron has been erected for the use of workers at the Rosyth Naval Base. Donations towards the building of a new Church will be thankfully received by the priest in charge. During past year Jamestown was made a separate Mission.

SOCIETY.—Association of Sacred Heart.

KIRKCALDY,
Our Lady of Perpetual
Succour, Dunnikier
Road, 1869, 1906.
Sittings, 600.

} Rev. Patrick Birnie . . . 1893

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 12; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½.

Devotions on Thursday at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Catholic Association, Young Men's Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 200.

Burntisland.—Served from Kirkcaldy. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 10½. Confessions before, Devotions and Catechism after, Mass.

KELTY.—Rev. James Maguire, 1906. On Sunday, Mass at 9¼, 10¼.

During past year Kelty was made a separate charge.

<p>LOCHGELLY, St Patrick, Station Road, 1877, 1904. Sittings, 750.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Richard Hogan . . . 1897 Rev. Thomas O'Keefe . . . 1911 Rev. Bernard M'Namee . . . 1912</p>
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, on Sunday before Mass, and on eves of first Friday.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Guilds of St Agnes and St Aloysius, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 565.

Bowhill, St Ninian, 1906. Sittings, 150.—Served from Lochgelly. On Sunday, Mass at 10½.

LOCHORE.—Rev. James Mulhern, 1905.

METHIL, St Agatha, Cross Roads, 1903. Sittings 300.—Rev. Joseph P. M'Grail, 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6; Mass on Holidays at 9¼, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6½ to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 192.

OAKLEY, The Holy Name, 1857, 1904. Sittings 140.—Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on First Sunday of Month at 9, 11); Sunday School after Mass; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Friday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 117.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Inzievar, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Oakley. Mass as announced.

ST ANDREWS, **St James**, The Scores, 1884, new Church consecrated 1910.—Rev. Herbert R. Laughton, 1890.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; *Missa cantata* with Sermon at 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½, on Saturday at 10. Confessions before Communion or Mass, and on Saturdays (from Lent to Michaelmas) from 6.

SOCIETY.—Blessed Sacrament.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

HADDINGTON, **St Mary**, Poldrate, 1862. Sittings, 360.—Rev. John Stuart, D.D., 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 3; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7¾, 9, on Week-days at 7¾. Benediction on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 100.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Needlework Guild.—Consecrated cemetery.

Saltoun.—Served from Haddington every month. Mass at 9¾; Catechism and Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

DUNBAR, **Our Lady of the Waves**, Westgate, 1877. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph C. Long, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 11¼ (except every fourth Sunday when from October to May there is no Mass, from June to September at 8½); when Mass is at 11¼ Holy Communion given at 8½; Sunday School at 3½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Mass daily at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass. Catechism at 6½ on Friday, Devotions at 7½. The Church is open daily.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Duns (Berwickshire). Served from Dunbar every fourth Sunday. Mass at 11¾; Catechism at 2. Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

East Linton.—Served from Dunbar. Mass at 9½ every second Sunday. Confessions before Mass.

NORTH BERWICK, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Law Road, 1879. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Catechism on Sunday after 11 Mass, and on Saturday at 3. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Children of Mary.—The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

TRANENT, St Martin of Tours, High Street, 1891. Sittings, 300.—Rev. A. Edward Franklin, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1½; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days at 8. On Thursdays and Holidays, Devotions at 7½. On first Fridays, Exposition from 7½ to 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated mistress and assistants, average 132.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

In this Mission is *St Joseph's Industrial School and Orphanage*.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

LINLITHGOW, St Michael, 1888. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Francis O'Brien, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 12; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 157.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Altar Society, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent of Paul, St Andrew's Total Abstinence.

ARMADALE, The Sacred Heart and St Antony, Chapel-School, 1905, 1907.—Rev. Edward I. Miley, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½ (on second and third Sundays of month at 9½); Evening Service at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Monday after Mass. On Holidays, Mass at 9½. Children's Mass on Saturday at 9½. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 8½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Guild of St Antony, St Vincent de Paul, Total Abstinence, *Bona Mors*.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 164.

Blackburn, 1905.—Rev. Edward I. Miley, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass in Public Hall at 9½ (on second and third Sundays of month at 11½). Catechism on Saturday at 10½.

BATHGATE, *The Immaculate Conception*, }
 Livery Street, 1858, } Rev. Charles Murdoch . 1894
 1908. Sittings, 800. } Rev. Richard Delaney . 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8, Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Monday at 10½ A.M. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL under headmaster, average 486.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, *Bona Mors*, St Andrew's Total Abstinence, Benefit Society, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

Livingston, Deans and Starlaw Rows.—Served from Bathgate. Mass every Sunday at 10. Catechism after Mass.

BO'NESS, *St Mary of the Assumption*, Stewart Avenue, 1889. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Foley, 1885.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½, Mass at 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Saturdays at 9, on other days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 10 (children only), and from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Rosary Confraternity, Eucharistic League.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed); average 154.

BROXBURN, *SS. John Cantius and Nicholas*, }
 1881. Sittings, 600. } Very Rev. Frederick Canon
 } Hoban 1886
 } Rev. Patrick J. Geary . . . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Christian Doctrine class at 2¼; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Rosary, and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 4 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed); average 503.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society, *Bona Mors*, Total Abstinence League (men and women; Rosary every evening at 7½ in the Church), St Vincent of Paul, Holy Family.

The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

Bangour Village Asylum.—Served from Broxburn. Service on Sunday at 2½.

FAULDHOUSE, **St John**, 1873. Sittings, 550.—Rev. John B. Joyce, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon), on second Sunday of month at 11½ only; Baptisms after Mass; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 171.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Altar Society, Temperance League, Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer.

S. QUEENSFERRY, **St Margaret**, 1884. Sittings, 250.—Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar, 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Royal Navy.—Very Rev. Canon Farquhar, Chaplain.

Davidson's Mains (Edinburghshire).—Served from S. Queensferry. On Sunday, Mass at 12. Confessions before, Catechism and Baptisms after, Mass.

WINCHBURGH, **The Holy Family**. Chapel-School, 1903.—Rev. John Joyce, 1896.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 142.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

PEEBLES, **St Joseph**, Rosetta Road, 1858. Sittings, 300.—Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle, 1889.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Catechism at 3; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursday and Holidays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) with certificated mistress, average 32.

SOCIETY.—Holy Family.

INNERLEITHEN, **St James**, 1881. Sittings, 300.—Rev. George Mason, 1891.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism after Mass; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays Mass at 9, Rosary and Benediction at 7½.

On Week-days Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.; on Sunday from 8 to 9 A.M.

Traquair.—Domestic Chapel, served from Innerleithen.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

HAWICK, **SS. Mary and David**, 1844. Sittings, 400.—Rev. George H. Bennett, D.D., 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½ and 11; Service for children at 3 P.M.; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on other days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Dominican Sisters, average 106.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

Stobs Camp.—Served from Hawick May to August.

JEDBURGH, **The Immaculate Conception**, Old Bongate, 1855. Sittings, 170.—Rev. Dominic Hart, 1905.

On Sunday, Communion at 9. Mass at 11¼ (on second Sunday of month at 9½, 11½); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8¼. Confessions before Mass daily, on Saturday from 6 to 10 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

KELSO, **The Immaculate Conception**, Bowmont Street, 1858. Sittings, 230.—Rev. James MacDonald, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass 9½, 11½; Baptisms after Mass; Catechism at 12½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9¼, on Week-days at 7½.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Total Abstinence.

It is proposed to add a new Sanctuary to this historic little Church. It was built at the expense of the Municipality in 1858, two years after the old Church had been burned down by the mob. Contributions towards the building fund will be gratefully acknowledged by the priest in charge.

Melrose.—Served from Galashiels on fourth Sunday of month.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

SELKIRK, **Our Lady and St Joseph**, High Street, 1866. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Allan Gray, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ (with Sermon); Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Wednesday and Friday during Advent and Lent, Stations at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 66.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League.

GALASHIELS, **Our Lady and St Andrew**, 1858. Sittings, 400.—Very Rev. William E. Canon Rooney, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon). Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Friday, Devotions and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. *Bona Mors* Prayers on last Sunday of Month. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, under Sisters of Charity of St Paul, average 134.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Guilds for men and women, boys and girls, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Boys' Brigade, Young Men's Society, Third Order of St Francis.

Melrose (Roxburghshire).—Served from Galashiels on fourth Sunday of Month. Mass at 10 in the Ormiston Institute.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

<p>STIRLING, St Mary, Upper Bridge Street, 1883, 1905. Sit- tings, 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p>	}	<p>Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Smith, M.R. 1865 Rev. Robert J. Rattrie 1908 Rev. James Heaney 1911</p>
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11 (with Sermon); Sunday School and Instruction at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M., and on eves of Festivals at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and certificated assistants, average 487.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Working Girls' Association.

The Military Detention Barracks for Scotland are attached to this mission; Service every Sunday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

BANNOCKBURN, Our Lady Immaculate, Chapel-school, 1898.—Rev. Francis J. Macmanus, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Baptisms at 1; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays at 9. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and assistants; average 275.

BONNYBRIDGE, 1910. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Daniel Conway, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Instruction for Children at 3; Evening Service at 6½. On Friday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6.

DENNY, St Alexander, Stirling Street, 1890. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. Patrick Canon Shivers, 1883.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 9, 11; Baptisms and Churchings at 2; Instruction at 3; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays at 9. On Friday, Devotions and Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, average 291.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Young Men's Club, Girl's Guild.

FALKIRK.

St Francis Xavier , Hope Street, 1843. Sittings, 400. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>) Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner, M.R. : 1879 Rev. Archibald M'Master : 1910 Rev. Bernard A. Smith . : 1912
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½ (for Children), 11¼; Baptisms and Churching at 1½, Monday at 10 A.M.; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. During Advent and Lent Stations on Wednesday and Friday at 8. On third Sunday of month, Procession. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Benediction, and on Saturday from 5 to 7, and from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 445.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Association (for men, women, and children), Apostleship of Prayer.

Camelon.—Served from Falkirk every Sunday. Mass at 10 in Co-operative Hall.

Larbert Asylum.—Attended from Falkirk.

GRANGEMOUTH, **Sacred Heart**, Kerse Road, 1897. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Thomas Gillon, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Andrew's Total Abstinence.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 86.

KILSYTH.

St Patrick, Low

Craigends, 1866.

Telephone: 36.

Sittings, 450.

} Rev. Patrick Macnamara . . . 1886

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School and Instruction at 3; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 340.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, *Bona Mors*, Christian Doctrine, St Vincent de Paul.

Banknock.—Served from Kilsyth every third Sunday. Mass in Public School at 11¼.

LENNOXTOWN.

St Machan, 1846

Telephone: 201Y4 (Nat).

Sittings, 450.

Missionary Rectory.

} Rev. Peter M'Daniel . . . 1887

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Monday at 10 A.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 8, 9. Confessions before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9. Rosary and Benediction every Thursday at 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 222.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Christian Doctrine, Holy Family, Confraternity of Brown Scapular, Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross.

Balfron, **St Antony**.—Served from Lennoxton (13 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 11½.

Torrance, **St Dominic**. Sittings, 120.—Served from Len-

noxtown (4 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 10½. Confessions before Mass; Catechism and Confessions every Saturday at 11½ A.M.

Strathblane, St Kessog, 1893. Sittings, 280.—Served from Lennoxtown. Mass every second Sunday at 9¼.

RUMFORD, St Antony, 1913. Sittings, 150.—Rev. William Grant, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 12; Baptisms at 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 2, Devotions at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8, on Saturday at 9. Christian Doctrine class on Sunday and Saturday after Mass. Confessions on Eves of Feasts and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Total Abstinence, Benefit Society.

During past year Rumford was made a separate charge.

Palmont Institution.—Served from Rumford. Visiting Chaplain, Rev. W. Grant.

SLAMANNAN, St Mary, 1885. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Peter J. Burns, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 12 alternately; Catechism after Mass; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Bridgehouse.—Served from Slamannan. Mass three Sundays in the month at 10 or 12 alternately.

Standburn.—Served from Slamannan. Mass once a month at 12.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE	.. .. .	1859	Leith.
JESUITS	.. .. .	{ 1859	Edinburgh
		{ 1861	Dalkeith.

WOMEN.

URSULINES OF THE INCARNATION	..	{ 1835	St Margaret's, Edinburgh.
		{ 1886	45 Abercorn Ter., Portobello.
SISTERS OF MERCY	.. .. .	{ 1858	St Catharine's, Edinburgh.
		{ 1875	St Andrew's, Dalkeith.

Diocese of Aberdeen

Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, Inverness (north of a straight line drawn from the extreme north of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen, and Banff), Kincardine, Nairn, Ross (except Island of Lewis), Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

THE See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125, under its fourth Bishop, Nectan; and was vacant for 301 years, from the death of Hon. WILLIAM GORDON at Aberdeen, on 6th August, 1577.

BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM: born at Inverness on 26th June, 1836; ordained in Rome, 15th May, 1859; nominated to the See of Aberdeen by Brief of 7th January, 1899; consecrated in Aberdeen by Archbishop Macdonald on 24th February, and announced in Consistory on 22nd June following. Residence, 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. Telephone: 766.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD: born in Strathglass on 2nd July, 1818; cons. 24th February, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern District; transf. to Aberdeen 15th March, 1878; died 4th February, 1889.

2. Right Rev. COLIN C. GRANT: born in Glengairn on 3rd February, 1832; cons. 13th August, 1889; died 26th September following.

3. Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R.: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 7th November, 1841; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October, 1890; died 29th May, 1898.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Wilson.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Rev. George Nicol.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Alex. H. Thomson.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 2nd July, 1892.

Provost.—Very Rev. John J. Kyle, D.D.

Canons.—Right Rev. Mgr. Peter J. Weir, Right Rev. Mgr. George Wilson, V.G., Very Revv. Charles Devine (*Theologian*), Alexander Bisset, sen., John M'Intosh, Andrew F. Thomson, Right Rev. Mgr. James M'Gregor.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Devine.

N.B.—Clergy retreat begins at Kinnoull on 1st June, and at Fort-Augustus on 3rd August.

DEANERIES.

1. ST MARY.—Aberdeen, Aboyne, Ballater, Blairs, Braemar, Clova, Fetternear, Fraserburgh, Inverurie, Lerwick, Peterhead, Stonehaven, Torry, Wick, Woodside.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Devine.
2. ST PETER.—Buckie, Banff, Huntly, Keith, Portsoy, Preshome, Tynet.
Dean—Very Rev. Provost Kyle, D.D.
3. ST SYLVESTER.—Elgin, Chapelton, Dufftown, Fochabers, Tombae, Tomintoul.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Wilson, V.G., M.R.
4. ST JOSEPH.—Inverness, Beauly, Dingwall, Dornie, Eskadale, Fort-Augustus, Marydale, Nairn, Stratherrick.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Bisset.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN.

THE BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.

1. Cathedral of St Mary of the Assumption Huntly Street, 1860. <i>Telephone</i> : 160. Sittings, 1200.	}	Very Rev Mgr. John	
		C. Meany, <i>Admini-</i>	
		<i>strator</i>	1887
		Rev. William J. Shaw	1911
		Rev. Jas. Bonnyman	1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (Children's Mass), High Mass and Sermon at 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 11; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days Mass at 8. On Wednesday in Lent and Advent, and during Months of May, June, and October, Devotions and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Stations, or other

Devotions, and Benediction every Friday at 7½. First Friday of month Devotions to S. Heart, and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday at 2. Confessions on Friday after Evening Service; on eves of Festivals from 8 to 9; on Saturday from 4 to 5, and from 7 to 9; and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 250.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Young Men's Association, Altar Society. Propagation of the Faith, League of St Andrew, Guild of St Aloysius, Guild of St Agnes.

2. **St Peter**, Justice Street, } Rev. Andrew Grant . 1894
1804, 1895. Sittings, 800. } Rev. John M'Pherson. 1913
Missionary Rectory.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Baptisms at 1½ (and on Fridays at 7 P.M.); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10. Holy Family Devotions on Friday at 7½. Devotions with Benediction on Wednesday at 7½, in Lent, May and October. Confessions on Saturday from 10 A.M. till 12 (for children), and from 6 till 9.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, League of the Cross (men, women, and juveniles), Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, Young Men's Catholic Association, Third Order of St Francis.

SCHOOLS.—Mixed School under headmaster, with Infant Department under certificated mistress, average 360.

3. **St Joseph**, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, 1842. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine, 1860.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Catechism and Instructions after Mass on Sunday. Benediction on 1st Sunday of Month at 6 P.M. On Saturday, Confessions from 5 P.M.

4. **Sacred Heart**, Grampian Road, Torry, 1905, 1911. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Patrick Keenan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children), 11; Catechism at 3; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 4, on Wednesdays at 3. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and as required.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, B. Sacrament, Holy Childhood.

5. *Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Nazareth House, Cuparstone.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

6. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Queen's Cross.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

The Sisters maintain Fee-paying and Free Elementary Mixed

Schools, within the Convent Grounds; average of mixed school 120; also a Higher Grade School and Junior Student centre.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Chaplain, Rev. Patrick Keenan, Torry. Rosary and Sermon every Sunday at 2½. Prisoners visited every week.

8. *H.M. Barracks, Castlehill*.—Rev. Andrew Grant, Chaplain.

ABOYNE, St Margaret, 1874. Sittings, 120.—Rev. George Grant, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month from May to November at 9); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 6½ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of St Andrew, Holy Family.

Ballogie, St Michael, 1858. Sittings, 70.—Served from Aboyne. Mass on first Sunday of month at 11.

BALLATER, St Nathalan, Golf Road, 1905. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Alexander Gerry, 1878.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction at 6. On Holidays Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Corgarff, 1802.—Served occasionally from Ballater.

BRAEMAR, St Andrew, 1839. Sittings, 400. *Missionary, Rectory.*—Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie, M.R., 1884.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½, Mass at 11; Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11, Devotions at 6½, on Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, in winter at 8½. Stations on Friday in Advent and Lent at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturdays and Eves of Festivals at 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), under certificated teachers, one at Auchindryne (average 47), the other at Inverey (average 16).

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, League of the Cross, Altar Society, Propagation of the Faith.

There is a Congregational Lending Library and a School Library at Braemar and at Inverey.

CLOVA, Our Lady and St Moluog, 1880.—Rev. Edward Lawless, 1888. On Sunday. Mass at 11 (with Sermon); on Week-days at 8.

FETTERNEAR, Our Lady of the Garioch and St John, 1859. Sittings, 150.—Rev. John Simpson, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School, Instructions, and Devotions at 4. Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

There is a Catholic Cemetery here.

FRASERBURGH, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Commerce Street, 1896. Sittings, 400.—Rev. George Wiseman, 1895.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Catechism and Instructions at 2; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Boyndlie House.—Domestic Chapel, served from Fraserburgh.

HUNTLY, St Margaret, Chapel Street, 1834. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald Matheson, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11 (with Sermon and Catechism); Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Discourse, Devotions, and Benediction, at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10 (followed by Benediction), on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 P.M.; on Sundays from 8 A.M. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated mistresses, average 113.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Scapular.

INVERURIE, The Immaculate Conception, North Street, 1852. Sittings 200.—Rev. James Anton, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Catechism at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 5. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in winter.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary.

PETERHEAD, St Mary, St Peter Street, 1851. Sittings 200.—Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Friday in Lent and Advent, Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 7 P.M.

H.M. Convict Prison, Peterhead.—Very Rev. Canon Thomson, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 9. Prison visited four times a week.

Turriff.—Served from Banff on first Sunday of month.

• BANFFSHIRE.

BANFF, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 1870. Sittings, 250.—Rev. William Mulligan, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11 (except on first Sunday of month); Catechism at 3; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8.

BUCKIE, St Peter, St Peter's Place, 1857. Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. John Canon M'Intosh, 1879.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Sunday School at 3.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) conducted by a certificated master and five certificated assistants; average 338.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Catholic Association, Children of Mary.

CHAPELTOWN, Glenlivet, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1829, 1897. Sittings, 350.—Rev. John G. M'Bain, 1888.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon, at 11, on First Sunday of Month Mass at 9 and 11; Sunday School at 4; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stations on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. Confessions on Saturday and every morning before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teachers, average 59.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Children of Mary, Confraternity of Holy Rosary, Altar Society.—Catholic Cemetery.

DUFFTOWN, Our Lady of the Assumption, Fife Street, 1825. Sittings, 200.—Rev. George P. Shaw, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher, average 24.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Aberlour, **The Sacred Heart**, 1909.—Served from Dufftown. Mass on Sunday at 10, on Holidays at 9. Catechetical Instruction on Saturday afternoon, and on Sunday after Mass. Benediction on first Sunday of month after Mass.

KEITH, St Thomas, 1831. Sittings, 350. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. Charles Macdonald, M.R., 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 2½; Discourse and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 11; Devotions at 8; on Week-days, Mass at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Friday at 8. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Association, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 171.

MARYHILL, Buckie, St James, 1904.—Benedictine Fathers from Fort-Augustus.

On Sundays and Holidays, Mass with Sermon at 10. Catechism on Sunday after Mass. Mass on Week-days at 8. Benediction as announced.

PORTSOY, The Annunciation, 1829. Sittings, 150.—Rev. James Slorach, 1894.

Mass on Sunday at 11; on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8½.

FRESHOME, Enzie,	} Very Rev. John J. Provost Kyle,	
St Gregory , 1789.		D.D. 1855
Sittings, 450.		Rev. William B. Manders . . . 1912

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11, followed by Sermon; Catechism and Instruction at 3½; Benediction at 4. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays, Mass at 10, Benediction at 4. Stations of the Cross are announced.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Holy Family.

TOMBAE, Glenlivet, The Incarnation, 1829. Sittings, 300.—Rev. George Nicol, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon and Catechism at 11 (on first Sunday of month Mass at 9 and 11, Exposition during last Mass); Baptisms at 3; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days, at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer. Confessions on Saturday before First Sunday, daily before Mass, and in times of Indulgences. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) average 65.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Altar Society, Living Rosary.—Catholic Cemetery.

TOMINTOUL, St Michael, 1837. Sittings, 368.—Rev. Joseph Thomson, 1896.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday, and daily in times of Indulgences.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 71.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, All Souls, Sacred Heart, Scapular, Holy Family, League of the Cross.—Catholic Cemetery.

TYNET, St Ninian, 1696, 1772. Sittings, 250.—Rev. David M'Donald, 1882.

On Sundays Mass at 11, followed by Catechism and Sermon. On Holidays Mass at 11, on Week-days at 9.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Northern Part*).

INVERNESS,
St Mary, Huntly } Rev. Duncan MacQueen . . . 1882
 Street, 1837. }
 Sittings, 600. }

On Sundays Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School and Instruction at 12½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Meeting of the League of the S. Heart on first Friday of month at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under Franciscan Nuns, average 116. There is also a School at the Convent, average 48.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Holy Rosary, Children of Mary.

BEAULY,
St Mary, 1864. } Rev. William Stuart . . . 1879
 Sittings, 350. }
Missionary Rectory. }

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday of month at 9, 11 (with Exposition); Sunday School at 4½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10½, on Week-days at 8½. Stations in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOL, average 44.

SOCIETY.—St Vincent de Paul.—Catholic Cemetery.

ESKADALE, St Mary, 1826. Sittings, 630.—Rev. Donald A. Chisholm, 1885.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress; average 38.

SOCIETIES.—Perpetual Adoration, League of St Andrew, Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

Beaufort Castle.—Domestic Chapel, served from Eskadale.

Fort-George.—Served from Nairn (p. 97).

FORT-AUGUSTUS.

1. **St Benedict's Abbey**, 1876.—Right Rev. Oswald Hunter-Blair, (*Abbot*); Very Rev. Kentigern Milne, (*Prior*); Rev. Hilary Willson, (*Sub-Prior*); Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall, Maurus Caruana (*in charge of Mission*), Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Odo Blundell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard, Urquhart, Cyril Von Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, Wilfrid Willson, Luke Cary-Elwes, John Lane-Fox, Wulstan Knowles, Ambrose Geoghegan, Ninian MacDonald, O.S.B.

On Sunday, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9; High Mass and Sermon at 11. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9. On Sunday, Vespers and Benediction at 6, followed by Instruction; Compline at 8. High Mass daily at 9; Vespers daily and on Holidays at 6. Benediction on Thursday at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 36.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, League of St Andrew, Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Guild of St Margaret.

The Fathers are prepared to conduct occasional Missions and Retreats.

The Abbey Guest-House is open throughout the year for private retreats for the Clergy. Due notice should be given to the Guest-Master.

2. **St Scholastica's Priory**, 1892.—Served from the Abbey. The Benedictine Nuns. Mass daily at 7. On Sunday Benediction at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Holidays at 4 $\frac{1}{4}$. On first Friday of Month Exposition of B. Sacrament from Mass till Benediction at 4 $\frac{1}{4}$.

Glenmoriston, 1841. Sittings, 100.—Served from Fort-Augustus.

MARYDALE, **Our Lady and St Bean**, 1868. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald C. Mackay, 1897.

Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 11, on Week-days as

announced. On first Sunday of month in winter, Rosary and Benediction after Mass. In summer, Devotions at 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher; average 29.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, Holy Family, Mount Carmel.

STRATHERRICK, **The Immaculate Conception**, 1859. Sittings, 130.—Rev. Æneas Geddes, 1905.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher; average 11.

SOCIETY.—Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

Foyers.—Served from Stratherrick as announced.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

BLAIRS,
St Mary's College,
1829, 1901. *Tele-*
phone: 26 Cults.
Sittings, 270.

Right Rev. Mgr. James Canon		
M'Gregor (<i>Rector</i>)	.	1883
Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie	.	1904
Rev. John Noonan	.	1904
Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle	.	1906
Rev. John M'Kee	.	1906
Rev. Alexander Bennett	.	1907
Rev. Alexander J. Gillies	.	1913
Very Rev. Peter L. Canon Butti		
(<i>Spiritual Director</i>)	.	1873

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11. Mass on Holidays at 10. Community Mass daily at 7. Devotions and Benediction at 5 on Sundays and Festivals. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer, League of St Andrew.

STONEHAVEN, **The Immaculate Conception**, Arbuthnott Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Alex. H. Thomson, 1899.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9¼, Mass at 11¼; Sunday School at 2¼; Instructions, Devotions, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Confessions when desired. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

Muchalls.—Served from Stonehaven. Mass occasionally on a Week-day.

MORAYSHIRE.

ELGIN, **St Sylvester**, Institution Road, 1844. Sittings, 250. *Missionary Rectory*.—Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Wilson, V.G., M.R., 1858.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10½, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 79.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Children of Mary, Altar Society.

FOCHABERS,	) Right Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon	
St Mary , 1828.		Weir 1857
Sittings, 334.		Rev. William Shaw 1882

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Catechism (for country children) after Mass; Catechism and Instructions at 3, with Rosary or other Devotions. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 and 9 as announced. Stations on Friday in Lent. Benediction about once a month and on chief Festivals.

Forres.—Served from Nairn when announced at Pilmuir Villa.

NAIRNSHIRE.

NAIRN, **St Mary**, Academy Street, 1864. Sittings, 200.—Rev. John Roger, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on third Sunday of month at 9); Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETIES.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

DINGWALL, **St Lawrence**, Castle Street, 1902. Sittings, 150.—Rev. William J. Fraser, 1874.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School as announced. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days as announced.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Strathpeffer (4½ miles distant).—Inquiries as to Mass, etc., should be addressed to the Priest at Dingwall. Special conveyances run on Sunday between Strathpeffer and Dingwall.

Alness, Tain, Invergordon, and Loch Broom.—Served from Dingwall occasionally on a Week-day.

DORNIE, in Kintail, **St Duthac**, 1861. Sittings, 170.—Rev. Joseph M'Lellan, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (except when Mass is said at Shiel); Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETY.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Shiel.—Mass at 10 on the second Sunday of month in Shiel School.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

WICK, *St Joachim*, 1837. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Bernard Auer, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Catechism on Saturday at 4, and on Sunday after Mass.

Thurso.—Served occasionally from Wick.

SHETLAND AND ORKNEY.

LERWICK, Shetland Islands, *Sacred Heart and St Margaret*, 1911. Sittings, 300.—Rev.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, *Our Lady and St. Joseph*, Main Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Served from Lerwick once a month. Mass at 11.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornoch and Helmsdale.—Served occasionally from Wick.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES 1876 Fort-Augustus.

WOMEN.

FRANCISCAN NUNS (Branch-house from Glasgow)	..	..	1854	Inverness.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	..	..	1862	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF MERCY	..	..	1871	Elgin.
	..	..	1872	Keith.
	..	..	1880	Tomintoul.
BENEDICTINE NUNS	..	..	1892	Fort-Augustus.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	..	..	1895	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF ANNECY	..	..	1906	Blairs College.

INSTITUTIONS.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	..	..	..	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS	..	..	..	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS	..	..	..	Aberdeen.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests..	(Seculars, including 5 retired, etc.	48)	
	(Benedictines	22)	70
Missions			38
Churches, Chapels, and Stations			62
College (St Mary's, Blairs)			1
Convents			8
High Class School			1
Congregational Schools			15
Estimated Catholic population			12,000

Scottish Catholic Archives

Diocese of Argyll and the Isles.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen, and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran and the Hebrides.

THE See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld; and was vacant for more than three centuries. JAMES HAMILTON was appointed to the See on 14th July 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (*Insularum*, or *Sodorensis*) is said to have been founded about 447 by ST PATRICK, who consecrated GERMANUS, its first Bishop; was united to *Man* till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, from the death of RODERICK MACLEAN in 1553.

BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH: born at Cuttlebrae, in Banffshire, on 24th January 1840; ordained in Paris on 17th December 1864; nom. to See of Argyll and the Isles by Brief of 31st December 1892; cons. at Oban by Archbishop Macdonald of Edinburgh on 25th April following. Residence, Bishop's House, Oban.

Predecessor.

Right Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th September 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23rd May 1878; translated to the Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh 7th July, 1892.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Bishop's House, Oban.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August 1907.

Provost.—Very Rev. Donald Mackintosh.

Canons.—Very Revv. Donald M'Dougall (*Penitentiary*), Alexander Mackintosh (*Theologian*), John Macdonald, James Chisholm.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Mackintosh.

DEANERIES.

1. **ST ANDREW.**—Campbeltown, Dunoon, Rothesay.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Macdonald.
2. **ST COLUMBA.**—Oban.
Dean—
3. **ST MARGARET.**—Bunroy, Fort William, Glencoe, Laggan.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Dougall.
4. **ST MARY.**—Arisaig, Eigg, Inverie, Mingarry, Morar.
Dean—Very Rev. Provost Mackintosh.
5. **ST MICHAEL.**—Ardkenneth, Benbecula, Bornish, Castlebay, Craigston, Daliburgh, Eriskay.
Dean—Rev. Alex. Macdougall.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN.

THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

St Columba's Pro-Cathedral, Corran }
 Esplanade, 1886. } Rev. Donald Martin . . . 1905
 Sittings, 350. }

On Sunday, Holy Communion or (when possible) Mass at 8 and 9. Sung Mass (with Sermon) at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 9. On Holidays Benediction at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 81.

SOCIETIES.—The Apostleship of Prayer, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary.

Connel Ferry.—Served from Oban occasionally.

Drinnin, in Morvern, **St Columba**, 1838. Sittings, 80.—Served from Oban.

Ardrisaig.—Served by Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.

CAMPBELTOWN, St Kieran, St John Street, 1850. Sittings, 432.—Very Rev. John Canon Macdonald, 1875.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (children), 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), with Infant Department, average 88.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Women's Guild.

DUNOON, **St Mun**, 1863. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Mac-Elmail, 1883.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 62.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

GLENCOE, **St Mun**, 1836. Sittings, 150.—Rev. James Barry, 1901.

Mass every second Sunday at 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

Kinlochleven, **Our Lady of Lourdes and St John**, 1909. Sittings, 230.—Served from Glencoe. Mass every second Sunday at 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on following Monday at 8½.

TAYNUILT, **The Visitation**, 1902. Sittings, 60.—Rev. John Angler, 1909.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days as announced. Catechism on Sundays.

BUTESHIRE.

ROTHESAY, St Andrew ,	} Rev. Angus Macdonald . 1884 } Rev. Andrew Butler . 1908
Columshill Street, 1866.	
Telephone : 59.	

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during July and August at 8, 9, 11); Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½.

There is an Orphanage, founded and kept up by Lady Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the S. Hearts."

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under the Sisters, average 229.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), *Bona Mors*.

Mountstuart House.—Domestic Chapel served from Rothesay Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 10, on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 15,

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Southern Part*).

ARISAIG, St Mary, 1849. Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. James Canon Chisholm, 1882.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 5 in winter, 6 in summer. Mass on Week-days at 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 95.

SOCIETIES.—Holy family, Apostleship of Prayer.

Braes of Arisaig.—Served from Arisaig once a month. Mass at 11; Catechism and Instruction after Mass.

FORT-WILLIAM, The Immaculate Conception, 1868. Sittings, 350.—Very Rev. Alexander Canon Mackintosh, 1877.

Mass on Sunday at 9½, 11¼, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Sunday School at 3; Rosary, or Stations, and Benediction at 6. Confession on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 7½ to 9½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teacher and two assistants, average 85.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

GLENFINNAN, SS. Mary and Finnan, 1873. Sittings 150.—Rev. William Macdonald, 1889.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11: on Week-days as announced.

BOARD SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 17.

INVERIE, Knoydart, St Agatha, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Wilfrid Gettins, 1896.

Mass (with Sermon) on Sunday (except when Stations are served) at 11, on Holidays at 9. Sunday School at 3, followed by Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction, at 4. On Week-days Mass as announced.

Lochhourhead (17 miles distant), served from Inverie four times a year.

Stornoway, in Lewis.—Served occasionally from Inverie. Clerical visitors wishing to say Mass at Stornoway should communicate with the Priest at Inverie.

LAGGAN, St Michael, 1846. Sittings, 280.—Rev. William Macmaster, 1894.

On Sunday, Communion at 9½, Mass (except when Kingussie is served) at 11. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Kingussie.—Served from Laggan (14 miles distant), Communion at 9½ and Mass at 11 every third Sunday in winter; from 1st May to 1st November Mass every second, fourth (and fifth) Sunday of month.

Mandally, Invergarry, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Margaret**, 1891. Sittings, 120.—Served every second Sunday from Fort-Augustus (page 99). Mass Sermon, and Rosary at 11.

MINGARRY, in Moidart, **Our Lady of the Angels**, 1862. Sittings, 450.—Very Rev. Donald Provost Mackintosh, 1860.

Mass on Sunday 11, on Holidays at 10; Benediction after Mass on Sundays and chief Festivals. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Catechism at Mingarry at 10 every Saturday, and at Kinlochmoidart at 4½ every Sunday in summer and autumn, except when Glenuig is served.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 27.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

Glenuig, in Moidart, **St Agnes**, 1861. Sittings, 300.—Served from Mingarry. Mass at 11 every third Sunday; Rosary and Benediction in the evening.

BOARD SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 30.

MORAR, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Cumin**, 1889. Sittings 350.—Rev. Angus Macrae, 1886.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Rosary and Benediction at 5½. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 7, on eves of Festivals from 3 to 4, and on Sunday Morning (for persons from a distance only).

DAY SCHOOLS.—The three Board Schools here have Catholic teachers; average respectively, Glasnacardoch 62, Mallaig 36, Bracara 7.

SOCIETY.—Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Tarbert on Lochnevis, **Our Lady, Star of the Sea**, 1885.—Served from Morar as announced. Catechism and Instruction for children after Mass.

MULROY, Lochaber, **St Margaret**, 1826, 1905. Sittings, 350.—Very Rev. Donald Canon M'Dougall, 1870.

Mass on Sunday at 11½; on Holidays at 11½. Sunday School at 5 in summer, followed by Rosary and Benediction. Mass on Week-days at 9; during October at 8. Stations

on Sunday evening in Lent. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 4 to 6.

Society of Living Rosary.

Board School (mixed) under Catholic teacher and assistants; average 53.

Unachan.—Served from Mulroy. Mass as announced.

WESTERN ISLANDS.

ARDKENNETH, South Uist, 1829. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald Walker, 1870.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Catechetical Instruction and Rosary in the evening. (Benediction when circumstances permit.) Mass on Holidays at 11, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board Schools at Jochdar and Carnan, both under Catholic teachers, averages 73 and 31; also at East and West Gerinish, averages 14 and 26.

BENBECULA, **St Mary**, 1884. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Macmillan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Catechism and Instruction at 4 in winter, 5 in summer, followed by Rosary or Stations of the Cross and Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays at 11, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in winter.

SCHOOLS.—Board Schools under Catholic teachers at Torlum, Balivanich, and Kilerivagh, averages 81, 52, and 47.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Lochmaddy.—Served occasionally from Benbecula. Mass in Mr Chisholm's house.

BORNISH, South Uist, **St Mary**, 1837. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Mackintosh, 1909.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, followed by Sermon; Stations in the evening during Lent. Mass on Holidays at 11, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday, eves of Holidays, and on Sunday morning; on other days as required.

SCHOOLS.—Board Schools at Howmore and Stoneybridge under Catholic teachers, averages 54 and 33.

Howbeg, 1902.—Served from Bornish every fourth Sunday. Confessions in Advent, Lent, and October.

CASTLEBAY, Barra. }
Our Lady, } Rev. Hugh Cameron . . . 1900
Star of the Sea, 1888. } Rev. Donald MacIntyre . . . 1913
 Sittings, 800.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Rosary and Benediction on first Fridays at 7. Confessions on Friday Evenings, and on Saturday from 2½.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Junior League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board Schools at Castlebay (mixed), and at Brevig (infants), both under Catholic teachers; averages 144 and 39.

Vatersay.—Served from Castlebay every Sunday. Mass at 10½, Evening Service at 6. Confessions on Saturday.

SCHOOL.—Board School under Catholic teacher, average 56.

CRAIGSTON, Barra, **St Brendan**, 1858. Sittings, 300.—Rev. William M'Lellan, 1901.

On alternate Sundays, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism and Instruction at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board School (mixed) at Craigston under Catholic headmistress, average 71; also at Grean, average 39.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, League of the Cross.

North Bay, Barra, **St Barr**, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Served from Craigston. Mass on alternate Sundays at 11, on Holidays at 10. Catechism on Sunday at 3.

DAY SCHOOL.—Board School (mixed), under Catholic headmaster, average 105.

DALIBURGH, South Uist, }
St Peter, 1868, 1907. } Rev. Alexander Macdougall . . . 1890
 Sittings 800. } Rev. Duncan Campbell . . . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Catechism at 5; Rosary or Stations at 6; Benediction as announced; on first Sunday of month Rosary and Benediction after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days as announced. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, at other times as announced.

SCHOOLS.—Board Schools under Catholic teachers at Daliburgh, Garrynamonie, and Lochboisdale, averages 92, 126, and 73.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

There is a Cottage Hospital maintained by the Marquess of Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the Sacred Hearts"; average of patients, 10. The Sisters also visit the sick and the dying.

EIGG, **St Donan**, 1810, 1910. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Frederick M'Clymont, 1890.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 5½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10, Devotions at 6. On first Fridays Devotions at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

Canna.—Served once a month from Eigg.

SCHOOL.—Board School under Catholic teacher, average 12.

Mull.—Visited occasionally from Oban.

ERISKAY, **St Michael**, 1852, 1903. Sittings, 350.—Rev. John Macneill, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½; Sunday School at 3½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 4.

SCHOOL.—Board School under Catholic teachers, average 80.

PORTREE, Isle of Skye, **St Mary**. Sittings, 30.—Rev. Arthur S. Hoole, 1891.

On Sunday Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9). Mass daily at 8½. Confessions at call.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests (including 1 retired)	30
Convents (Sisters of S. Hearts) at Rothesay and Daliburgh	2
Missions	23
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	45
Congregational Day Schools	7
Board Schools under Catholic Teachers	25
Estimated Catholic population.. .. .	12,500

Diocese of Dunkeld.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part to the left of the Eden), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

THE See of Dunkeld was founded before 1115; and was vacant for 293 years, from the death of ROBERT CREICHTOUN at Edinburgh on 27th February 1585.

BISHOP OF DUNKELD.—Right Rev. ROBERT FRASER: born in the parish of Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire, on the 10th August 1858; ordained in Rome on the 13th August 1882; nominated Bishop of Dunkeld by Bulls of 14th May 1913; consecrated in Rome by Cardinal Merry del Val on the 25th May following, and enthroned in the Pro-Cathedral, Dundee, on the 24th June. Residence, Bishop's House, Dundee. Telephone: 2027.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG: born at Crochmore, Irongray, Kirkcudbrightshire, on 19th July 1814; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on 26th May 1878; died on 18th January 1887,

2. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born in Edinburgh on 18th October 1841; cons. 28th October 1890; translated to Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August 1900.

3. Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE: born at Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire, on 10th January 1843; cons. 1st May 1901; died 24th September 1912.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Joseph Provost Holder, Prot. Ap. *ad instar*.

Diocesan Secretary.—Rev. Robert G. Russell, Broughty Ferry, Dundee.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle and Rev. Patrick M'Daniel.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Very Rev. John Canon Turner.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 16th July 1895.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Holder, V.G.

Canons—Very Revv. Peter L. Butti (*Penitentiary*), Thomas

Crumly (*Theologian*), John Turner, Michael Lavelle, James V. M'Donald, James Dowling, Thomas Welsh.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon M'Donald.

Honorary Canons.—Very Revv. Augustine M'Dermott, Alphonsus Van de Rydt.

N.B.—Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 15th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—The Pro-Cathedral, Dundee; St Joseph's, Dundee; Lochee; Convent of Mercy; Newport; Wellburn.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Holder, V.G.

2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Dundee; St Patrick's, Dundee; Arbroath; Broughty Ferry.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle.

3. ST MARGARET.—Perth; Ballechin; Blairgowrie; Dunkeld; Montrose.

Dean—Very Rev. J. Malcolm.

4. ST FILLAN.—Doune; Alloa; Lowvalleyfield; Crieff.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Dowling.

Subjects of Examination for Oct.-Nov., 1914. DOGMA.—De Deo Creatore, de Verbo Incarnato.

MORAL.—De Præceptis Decalogi, de Præceptis Ecclesiae.

DECREES, etc., of Fort Augustus, No. XXIV.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE.

THE BISHOP OF DUNKELD.

1. St Andrew's Pro-Cathedral,

150 Nether-
gate, 1836.

Telephone : 2028.

Sittings, 1200.

}	Very Rev. John Canon Turner	
	(<i>Administrator</i>)	1878
	Rev. John T. Warren	1904
	Rev. Owen Lynch	1908

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children's Mass with Instruction), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Guild of Holy Angels and Children of Mary meet at 2¼; Guild of St Aloysius for boys and Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Wednesday at 9¼ A.M., on Friday at 7¼ P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10¼; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 9.

Meeting of Confraternity of S. Heart with Benediction on Monday (women), on Tuesday (men), at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers ; for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy ; average 778.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Third Order of St Francis, Children of Mary, Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Living Rosary, Christian Doctrine, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Guild of St Aloysius for boys, Boys' Club, League of the Cross under the Patronage of St Patrick for suppression of intemperance, and Young Men's Society (affiliated Branch), Guild of St Anne under Sisters of Charity : single women meet on Tuesday in St Vincent's Hostel, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, married women on Thursday in the Day Nursery, 14 Park Place, at 7½ P.M.

2. **St Mary,**
Our Lady of Victories, } Very Rev. Michael Canon
 Forebank Road, 1851. } Lavelle, M.R. . . . 1887
Telephone : 1489. } Rev. Walter R. Stretch . 1903
 Sittings, 1500. } Rev. John M'Mahon . . 1912
Missionary Rectory.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon) ; Catechism at 3 ; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10¼ (children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8. On Monday and Tuesday, meeting of Holy Family at 8. Confessions on Friday and Saturday, and on eves of first Fridays, from 5 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS, for boys, girls, and infants, average 1411. The Boys' School is under Marist Brothers ; Girls' and infants' under Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul (with Lending Library), Third Order of St Francis, League of the Cross, Girls' Guild, Boys' Crusade.

3. **The Immaculate Conception,** } Rev. John O'Neill 1884
 High Street, Lochee, 1866. } Rev. Pat. M'Daniel 1899
Telephone : 2117. } Rev. James Shine 1908
 Sittings, 700.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children's Mass, with Instruction) 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon) ; Sunday School and Guild meetings at 3 ; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10¼ ; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. On Friday in Lent, Stations at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants, average 646.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, *Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart (men and women), Guilds of Holy Angels and St Aloysius.

<p>4. St Joseph, Protector of the Church, Blackness Road, 1874. Telephone: 1955. Sittings, 1200. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p>	} Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Provost Holder, V.G., M.R. . . . 1871 } Rev. William Flynn . . . 1906 Rev. Joseph Brough . . . 1909
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Catechism and Instruction at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10¼ (children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8. Mass on first Friday of the month, at 5, 7, 8. Confessions on the previous evening from 5 to 9½. On Monday and Tuesday, meetings of Confraternity (men and women) of Sacred Heart at 8. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 5 to 9½.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants, average 1203, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Society, Working Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Third Order of St Francis, *Bona Mors*.—The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

<p>5. St Patrick, Arthurstone Terrace, 1890, 1898. Telephone: 2053. Sittings, 900.</p>	} Very Rev. James V. Canon M'Donald 1887 } Rev. John Coogan 1907
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Discourse, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays Mass at 7, 10¼; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days Mass at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, and Friday night at 7¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed) under female Lay Teachers, average 551.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul; Children of Mary; Holy Angels; Guild of St Aloysius (for boys); League of the Cross; Rosary Society; Altar Society.

6. **Our Lady of Good Counsel,** Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, 1902, 1905. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Robert G. Russell, 1901.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8¼. Confessions on Saturday from 7.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, St Vincent de Paul.

Monifieth, St Bride, Brook Street, 1898. Sittings, 100.—Served from Broughty Ferry. Mass every Sunday at 10; Sunday School at 3. Confessions before Mass, and as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

Pitkerro House, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Broughty Ferry once a week.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. John Doherty, 1881. Residence, Rosebank, Lawside Road, Dundee.

8. *St Joseph's Convent, Lawside*. Telephone: 2304.—Chaplain, Rev. John Doherty.

There is attached to this Convent a House of Mercy as a temporary Home and Training Place for servants out of situations.

9. *Wellburn, Lochee, St Joseph*, 1894. Little Sisters of the Poor.—Chaplain, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly, 1874.

10. *St Vincent's Hostel*, 26 Magdalen Yard Road. Telephone: 1108.—Attended from the Pro-Cathedral.

The Sisters of Charity maintain here a Home for working girls. The Sisters also keep a Day Nursery at 14 Park Place, and a Mothers' Restaurant at 36 Long Wynd.

11. *Combination Poorhouse*.—Served by Rev. John Doherty. Mass on last Sunday of month at 10½. Catechism, taught by the Sisters of Mercy, every Sunday at the same hour.

ARBROATH, St Thomas of Canterbury, 56 Dishlandtown Street, 1848. Sittings, 200.—Rev. John Stuart, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during Musketry season at 10 only); Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10½, on Week-days as announced. Evening Service on Thursdays and Holidays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 97.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary.

Barry Camp (1½ miles from Carnoustie).—Served from Arbroath from May to September. Mass every Sunday at 12. Catholic visitors and residents are admitted to hear Mass.

Carnoustie.—Served from Arbroath from September to May. Mass on second Sunday of month at 9½, in Union Club Hall, Park Avenue.

MONTROSE, St Margaret, Market Street, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph Roche, 1899.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Sunday School at 2¼; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days and Holidays at 8½.

Brechin, Holy Trinity, 1888.—Served from Montrose (8½ miles distant) on fourth Sunday of month. Mass at 9. Confessions before Mass.

Forfar.—Served from Montrose every second Sunday of month. Mass at 8¼; Confessions before Mass.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

St Mungo,) Rev. John M'Daniel . . . 1896
Alloa, 1869.	
Sittings, 300.	

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (with Instruction), 11¼ (with Sermon); Devotions and Instruction for children in Church, with Benediction on Monthly Communion Sunday, at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6½, with Lecture from Rosary Sunday till July. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 156.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent of Paul.—Lending Library.

Alva.—Served from Alloa every Sunday. Mass at 10, on first Sunday of month at 9, 11. Catechism after Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 6½.

Services are meantime held in Green's Temperance Hotel Hall. Contributions towards a new Church will be gratefully acknowledged by the Bishop or the Priests in charge of Alloa.

FIFESHIRE.

LOWVALLEYFIELD, 1913.—Rev. John Kilcullen, 1895.

On Sunday Communion at 8¼, Mass at 11. On Holidays Mass at 10, on Week-days (in Priest's house) at 8¼. Catechism on Saturday at 10½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

Lowvalleyfield was made a separate charge last year. A chapel-school is in course of erection. Services are meantime held in a public hall. Contributions towards the new building will be thankfully received by the Bishop or Priest in charge.

Kincardine.—Served from Lowvalleyfield every Sunday. Mass at 9, Catechism at 3. Confessions on Friday from 5 to 7.

NEWPORT, *St Fillan*, King Street, 1893. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Roche, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month Communion at 8, Mass at 11); Sunday School at 12½; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Week-days (except Thursday)

at 8. Confessions on eves of first Friday and on Saturday before first Sunday from 7 to 8.

Mars Training Ship.—Served from Newport. Religious Instruction on Friday at 12½.

Out of 400 boys, about 240 are Catholics.

Tayport.—Served from Newport. Mass every Sunday (except second Sunday of month) at 9; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 3½. Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETY.—League of the Cross.

Cupar, 1864.—Served from Newport on second Sunday of month. Mass at 8¾; Confessions before Mass.

Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Newport. Mass on Thursday and as announced at 8½. Catholics residing in the neighbourhood are admitted. Confessions before Mass.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH.

1. St John , Melville Street, 1832, 1893. Telephone: 41. Sittings, 500. <i>Missionary Rectory</i>	} Very Rev. Thomas Canon Welsh 1893 Rev. Michael Fives 1908

On Sunday, Communion given at 8; Mass at 9 (for children), 11 (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Children of Mary and Angels' Guild on alternate Sundays at 4; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on other days at 7½, 8. On Tuesdays, Fridays, and Holidays, Devotions at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 4 to 9, and on eves of Festivals from 7 to 9. A Confessor may be called by ringing the Confession bell.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, under the Sisters of Mercy, average 311.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, Boys' Club.

2. **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour**, Kinnoull Hill, 1870. Telephone: 75. Telegrams: "Monastery," Perth.—Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Edward Rowan (*Rector*); Revv. Wilfrid Milner (*Minister*), William Lombard, Cyril Ryder (*Prefect of Studies*), Nicholas Cotter, Francis Gordon, John Evans, John Bullen, Edward J. Keane, James Loughman, Henry Campbell, John Slattery, C.S.S.R.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 7, 8; on Week-days at 7. Devotions, Sermon, and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Devotions and Benediction on all Holidays, First Friday and 25th of each month, and every Wednesday and Saturday at 8. The Church is open daily from 6 till 12 $\frac{1}{2}$, and from 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ till dark. A Confessor may be called by ringing the Sacristan's bell.

This Church was solemnly consecrated by the Bishop of the Diocese on the 29th Nov. 1913.

The Annual Retreats for the Laity have been fixed, and will open on Monday, 8th June, 10th August, and 7th September, at 8 P.M., and will close on the following Friday. Those who wish to take part in the Exercises are requested to write or wire to the Very Rev. Father Rector, that their rooms may be ready.

The Fathers devote themselves to giving Missions, Retreats, and other Spiritual Exercises, in the towns and villages where they are invited by the Bishops and Parochial Clergy. They are also ready to receive any of the Clergy or Laity who desire to make a Retreat in private. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

The Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus Liguori has been canonically erected and affiliated to the Arch-confraternity in Rome. The special object of united prayer proposed to the members is, to obtain the conversion of Scotland. Application for enrolment can be made to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

3. *H.M. General Prison.*—Very Rev. Canon Welsh, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Prisoners visited during week.

Bankfoot.—Served from Perth (9 miles distant). Mass as announced.

Stanley.—Served from Perth (7 miles distant). Mass fortnightly and as announced.

It is expected that a new Church will soon be begun here.

BALLECHIN, Strathtay, **Holy Cross**, 1876. Sittings, 50.—Rev. Joseph Keenan, 1901.

Mass on Sunday at 11 (on fourth Sunday of month at 9), on Holidays at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary.

Aberfeldy, **Our Lady of Mercy**, Home Street, 1885. Sittings, 100.—Served from Ballechin (6 miles distant). Mass on second Sunday of month at 9, on fourth at 11; Confessions before Mass; Benediction as announced. Catechism on Saturday at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Pitlochry.—Served from Ballechin. Mass during summer as announced.

Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid, 1855.

BLAIRGOWRIE, **St Stephen**, Bank Street, 1856. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Malcolm, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½ (with Music and Sermon); on second Sunday of month at 9, 11½; Catechism in Church at 3; Rosary, Instruction (in winter), and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9¼, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 94.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, St Stephen's Catholic Union (for men, with hall, reading and recreation rooms, Lending Library and Dramatic Club).

Alyth, St Luan, 1879, 1900. Sittings, 150.—Served from Blairgowrie on first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 9½; Confessions before Mass.

Woodhill, 1855.—

CRIEFF, **St Fillan**, Ford Road, 1799, 1871. Sittings, 200.—Rev. William M'Currach, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Music and Sermon), but on first and third Sunday of month Mass at 9 only, on fifth Sunday at 11 only; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 67.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

Auchterarder, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1879. Sittings, 200.—Served from Crieff (8 miles distant). Mass every first Sunday of month at 11½.

Methven, St Columba, 1870, 1899. Sittings, 120.—Served from Crieff (11 miles distant). Mass every third Sunday of month at 11½, on fifth Sunday (when occurring) at 9. Benediction on first Sunday at 2. Benediction and Catechism during week as announced.

DOUNE, **SS. Fillan and Alphonsus**, Main Street, 1875. Sittings, 300.—Very Rev. James Canon Dowling, 1881.

Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8 in winter, at 7½ in summer. Sacred Heart Devotions on first Fridays at 7½. Confessions from 6 to 8 on the Saturday previous to the Sunday on which Mass is said at 10.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Sacred Heart.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane, Stirling Road, 1883. Sittings 100.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and 11½. Sunday School after Mass. Sacred Heart Devotions on first Sunday of month at 4. Confessions before 10 Mass and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Keir House, Dunblane, **St Margaret's**, 1912, semi-public Oratory.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sunday as announced.

It is hoped soon to start building a new Church and Presbytery, and to erect Dunblane into a separate charge.

Callander.—Catholics residing in this District should write to the Priest at Doune to learn at what hour Mass is celebrated at Doune or Dunblane.

DUNKELD (Birnam), 1913.—Rev. James Kennedy, 1873.

A new Church is in contemplation. Meantime Mass is said at Birchwood, which the generosity of recent convert lady has gifted to the Diocese.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

REDEMPTORISTS	1870.	Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
MARIST BROTHERS	1860.	Dundee.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	f 1859.	St Joseph's, Lawside, Dundee.
			{ 1910.	St Joseph's, Stormont St., Perth.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR .. .. .	.. .. .	1863.	Wellburn, Lochee.	
SISTERS OF CHARITY .. .. .	.. .. .	1905.	26 Magdalen Yard Rd., Dundee.	

INSTITUTIONS.

HOME FOR AGED POOR .. .. .	.. .. .	Wellburn, Lochee.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS .. .. .	.. .. .	Lawside, Dundee.
WORKING GIRLS HOME .. .. .	.. .. .	26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.
CATHOLIC DAY NURSERY .. .. .	.. .. .	45 South Tay Street, Dundee.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests ..	f Seculars (including retired and unattached, 4)	.. 36	}	48
	{ Redemptorists .. .. .	.. 12		
Missions and Chaplaincies (2).	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	20
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	38
Convents	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	4
Congregational	f Schools .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	15
	{ Departments of Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	23
Estimated Catholic population, upwards of	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	33,000

Diocese of Galloway.

Comprising Counties of Ayr (South of Lugton Water), Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown.

THE See of Whithorn (*Candida Casa*) or Galloway was founded in 397 by St Ninian, Apostle of the Southern Picts; was extinct from about 803 to 1189; and was vacant for 320 years, from the death of ANDREW DURIE, O. Cist., at Edinburgh in September 1558.

BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. WILLIAM TURNER: born in Aberdeen on 12th December 1844; ordained in Rome on 26th April 1868; nom. to See of Galloway by Brief of 16th June 1893; cons. in Dumfries on 25th July following by Archbishop Macdonald of Edinburgh; proclaimed on 21st May 1894. Residence, St Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

Predecessor.

Right Rev. JOHN M'LACHLAN: born in Glasgow on 7th September 1826; cons. on 23rd May 1878; died 16th January 1893.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, V.G. *Assistant Inspector*, Rev. Joseph M'Hardy.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Joseph Hogan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—Erected 23rd December 1901.

Provost.—Very Rev. David H. Power.

Canons.—Very Revv. John J. Sheehy, Lord Archibald Douglas, John Woods (*Penitentiary*), Daniel Collins, John Duffy (*Theologian*), Right Rev. Daniel O'Brien, V.G.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.

N.B.—The Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 15th June.

DEANERIES.

1. **ST NINIAN.**—St Andrew's, Dumfries; Annan; Castle-Douglas; Dalbeattie; Marist Brothers, Dumfries; Kirkcudbright; New Abbey; Newton-Stewart; Stranraer; Wigtown.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.

2. **ST PATRICK.**—Kilmarnock; Birnie Knowne; Cumnock; Galston and Hurlford; Muirkirk.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Sheehy.

3. **ST MARGARET.**—Ayr; Annbank; Girvan; Irvine; Maybole; Troon; Waterside.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Collins, M.R.

Subject of Conferences this year; Ex Theolog. Dogmat.—De Verbo Incarnato. *Ex Theolog. Moral.*—De Justitia et Jure.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES.

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 1. St Andrew's Pro- | } Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon | | |
| Cathedral, Shake- | | } O'Brien, V.G. 1888 | |
| speare Street, 1813. | | | } Rev. Richard F. Mullins 1879 |
| Sittings, 800. |  |  |  | } Rev. John Murphy . . . . . 1908 |

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 7½, 9, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8. Vespers and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays at 8. In winter and spring, Lecture every Sunday after Vespers. Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evening and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Three Day Schools—Boys', under Marist Brothers, Girls' and Infants' under Sisters of Charity; average 510. Evening classes for girls in winter.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society and Perpetual Adoration, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society (with Reading Room and Lending Library), Total Abstinence Society, Propagation of the Faith, Needlework Guild.—Catholic Cemetery.

2. *St Joseph's College*, 1874. The Marist Brothers. Adjoining the College are the *Juniorate*, *Novitiate*, and *Scholasticate* of the Marists. Chaplain, Rev. F. Joseph Cottet, 1877.

3. **The Immaculate Conception**, Corbally Hill, 1884. Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.

Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sunday, first Friday of month, Holidays and other great Festivals. Exposition of B. Sacrament from 7½ A.M. till 5 P.M. every Thursday.

4. *H.M. Prison*.—Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, Chaplain.

ANNAN, **St Columba**, Scott Street, 1839, 1906. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Michael Carey, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11, except first Sunday of month, when it is at 9 only; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—League of Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL, average 66.

Lockerbie, **St Mungo**, 1888.—Served from Annan. Mass every first Sunday of month at 11½.

Moffat.—Served in summer and autumn, from first Sunday in June, by a resident Priest; during rest of year, Mass said occasionally by the Priest of Annan.

Langholm.—Served from Annan as occasion requires.

Catholics coming to Moffat, and visitors or residents at Langholm, are requested to communicate with the Priest at Annan.

AYRSHIRE (*Southern Part*).

AYR, St Margaret ,	} Very Rev. Daniel Canon Collins,		
John Street, 1827.		M.R.	1882
Sittings, 680.		Rev. Charles J. A. O'Malley	1889
<i>Missionary Rectory</i> .			

On Sunday Mass at 9, 11; on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Sunday School in the Church at 2½. Evening Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½ on Sundays, and at 8 on Holidays. Stations of the Cross, or other Devotions according to Season, with Benediction every Friday evening at 8. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evenings and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), average 435.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild.

H.M. Prison.—Chaplain, Rev. Very Canon Collins.

ANNBANK STATION Ayr, **St Ann**, Chapel-school, 1898. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John M. A. Cameron, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and Saturdays from 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 141.

SOCIETIES.—League of St Andrew, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

AUCHINLECK,
**Our Lady of Lourdes
 and St Patrick,**
Missionary Rectory, 1867. }
 Sittings, 400. }
 Rev. Joseph Hogan, M.R. . . 1888
 Rev. Robert Carmont . . . 1893

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary, or *Bona Mors*, or Stations, or Vespers, or Compline, and Lecture at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7¾, 9¾; on Week-days at 7¾. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 6¾. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 5 to 8, and daily before Mass. Baptisms on Sunday at 2. Services at special seasons as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Nuns of the Cross and Passion average 189.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Temperance Association.

Catrine. Served from Birnie Knowe, first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 9¾. Confessions from 9.

Mass is said in a rented hall. Catechism taught.

CUMNOCK,
**St John the
 Evangelist,**
 Glaisnock Street, 1881. }
 Sittings, 500. }
 Rev. Martin Meagher . . . 1901
 Rev. William O'Connor . . . 1908

On Sunday, Low Mass at 9; *Missa cantata*, with Sermon, at 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Confessions every Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M., and daily before Mass. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays, Holidays, Days of Devotion, at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of the S. Hearts, average 124.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross.

New Cumnock, St Margaret, 1883.—Served from Cumnock. On first Sunday of Month Mass and Sermon at 11½. Confessions before, Baptisms after, Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, under certificated teacher, average 17.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul.

Kirkconnel (Dumfriesshire).—Served from Cumnock. On first Sunday of month Confessions from 8, Mass at 9. Mass is said in a rented hall.

GALSTON, *St Sophia*,
Bentinck Street, 1886. }
Telephone : Newmilns 3. } Rev. Leo. L. J. Puissant . 1888
Sittings, 400. }

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Days of Devotion at 10; on Week-days at 8½, on Thursdays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, Boys' Brigade.

DAY SCHOOL, average 114.

GIRVAN, *The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Harbour Street, 1860. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Lord A. Canon Douglas, 1876.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 3; Children of Mary meet on third Sunday at 5¼; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7¼. Rosary and Benediction on Friday evenings at 7½. Devotions to the Sacred Heart on first Friday of month at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Friday at 7, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, under Sisters of St Joseph, average 107.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Angels, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society.

HURLFORD, *St Paul*, Galston Road, 1883. Sittings 300.—Rev. Thomas J. Finnegan, 1903.

On Sunday Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Temperance League, Young Men's Society, Boys' Brigade.

DAY SCHOOL, average 104.

In October 1913 Hurlford was made an independent Mission.

IRVINE, **St Mary**, West Road, 1875. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*—Rev. Thomas Joyce (*Administrator*) 1897;

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7.25, 9, on Week-days at 7.25. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of St Joseph, average 170.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Perpetual Adoration, Needlework Guild, Catholic Truth, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society.

KILMARNOCK, St Joseph , Hill Street, 1847. Sittings 600.	{	Very Rev. John J. Canon Sheehy Rev. William J. J. Trainor Rev. James Donnelly	. 1884 . 1903 . 1908
---	---	--	----------------------------

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 (*Missa cantata*); on second Sunday of month Instruction and Benediction for children at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service with Lecture at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7, 8. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays and on Saturdays from 6 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants), under headmaster and certificated teachers, average 450.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Galloway Needlework Guild.

During past year the front of the Church has been renovated, and considerable internal decorations and improvements effected.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, 1890.—Served from St Joseph's. Address: Hawket Park, Kilmarnock.

Crosshouse, **St Mary's**, Chapel-school, 1891.

DAY SCHOOL, average 26.

Stewarton. Sittings, 160.—Served from Kilmarnock. Mass on first and third Sunday of month; Confessions before Mass.

MAYBOLE, **Our Lady and St Cuthbert**, 1878. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. John Canon Woods, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for Children) and 11 (with Sermon), Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays. Mass at 9, Evening Service at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 95.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Perpetual Adoration, Altar Society, Young's Men's Society, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

MUIRKIRK, St Thomas, Ap., Wellwood Street, 1856, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Rev. William Bohan, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Compline, or Rosary, with Lecture and Benediction, at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days 8½. Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion, Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent, and during year once a week as announced, at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated mistress and assistant, average 66.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross.

TROON, Our Lady of the Assumption and St Meddan, St Meddan's Street, 1883, 1911. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Thomas A. Hayes, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Days of Devotion at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion, and Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Sundays before Mass, on eves of Holidays from 7 to 8, on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under headmistress, average 119.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

WATERSIDE, Dunaskin, St Francis Xavier, 1895. Sittings, 300.—Rev. J. Nicholas Murphy, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 12; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9½; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 5, and on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL, under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 115.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, 1860. Sittings, 100.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry of).

CASTLE-DOUGLAS, St John the Evangelist, Crossmichael Road, 1867. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. John Canon Duffy, 1886.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9, Mass at 11½; Catechism in Church at 2½; Christian Doctrine and Bible History Class

in Church at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 50.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, League of the Cross.

Clachan of Dalry, St John.—Served on First Sunday of month from Castle-Douglas; hour of Mass announced, and advertised in *Kirkcudbrightshire Advertiser*.

Creetown.—See under Newton-Stewart (p. 126).

DALBEATTIE, **St Peter**, Cragknair Street, 1814. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry J. Langley, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8½; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for Infants), average 85.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Guild of St Agnes, Guild of St John Berchmans.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, **SS. Andrew and Cuthbert**, High Street, 1886. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Joseph M'Hardy, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion given at 9; Mass at 11¼, but on first Sunday of month at 9; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days, at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 9 P.M., and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 88.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

New Halls were opened on 2nd October 1913.

Gatehouse of Fleet.—Served from Kirkcudbright on first Sunday of month, Mass at 11¼; Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

NEW ABBEY, **St Mary**, 1824. Sittings, 150.—Rev. B. Douglas Dick, 1892.

On Sunday (except first of month), Catechism and Instruction for children at 10, Mass and Sermon at 10½; Benediction after Mass. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Needlework Guild.

Kinharvie.—Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey. Mass on Sunday at 8½, on Week-days as announced.

Kirkconnell.—Served from New Abbey. Mass on first Sunday of month at 10½. Mass on Week-days as announced.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

WIGTOWN, The Sacred Heart, 1879. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry C. Clarke, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass, alternately at 9½, 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Devotions and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Sacred Heart Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M.. Confessions before and after every service, and on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 7.

DAY SCHOOL, under certificated teacher, average 22.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Holy Angels, Needlework Guild.

Whithorn.—Served from Wigtown every fortnight. Mass at 12.

NEWTON-STEWART, Our Lady and St Ninian, Windsor Road, 1825, 1876. *Telephone:* 25. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Reginald Vignoles, 1886.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8; Mass at 11 (but on first Sunday of month at 9½); Sunday School at 3; Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday, Holidays, and Days of Devotion at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 30.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Propagation of the Faith, Young Men's Society, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

Creetown (Kirkcudbrightshire), **St Joseph, 1876.**—Served from Newton-Stewart (6 miles distant), on the first and third Sundays of the month. Mass at 11 and 9½ alternately. On first Sunday, Benediction after Mass. Mass every Thursday at 8. Confessions on Saturday preceding third Sunday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 23.

Kirkcowan, 1896.—Served from Newton-Stewart (7 miles distant). Mass as announced; Confessions before Mass.

STRANRAER, **St Joseph**, Lewis Street, 1853. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. David H. Provost Power, M.R., 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Christian Doctrine Class at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday evening and eves of Holidays, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of St Joseph, average 92.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Angels, Mount Carmel, Propagation of the Faith, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

CANONS REGULAR OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	.. .. .	1900	Dumfries.
MARIST BROTHERS	.. .. .	1874	Dumfries.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF CLONY	.. .. .	(1879 1897 1906)	Girvan. Stranraer. Irvine.
SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART	.. .. .	1888	Cumnock.
BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration)	.. .. .	1884	Dumfries.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	.. .. .	1890	Kilmarnock.
SISTERS OF CHARITY	.. .. .	1892	Dumfries.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	.. .. .	(1894 1906)	Birnieknowe. Waterside.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests..	{ On Mission	29	} 33
	{ Canons Regular	2	
	{ Invalid	2	
Missions	.. .. .	..	22
Churches, Chapels, and Oratories	.. .. .	..	41
Stations where Mass is celebrated	.. .. .	..	15
College (St Joseph's)	.. .. .	..	1
Convents	.. .. .	..	9
Charitable Institutions	.. .. .	..	2
Congregational Schools	{ Departments .. .. .	..	28
	{ Buildings .. .. .	..	26
Children of Catholic Schools presented at Religious Examination	.. .. .	..	3285
Estimated Catholic population..	.. .. .	..	18,469

Clergy, Churches, and Chapels

IN THE

Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Comprising counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock); and the Cumbrae Isles.

THE See of Glasgow was founded about 543 by ST KENTIGERN (or *Mungo*); erected into a Metropolitan See, with four Suffragan Sees, by Innocent VIII., 9th January 1492: and was vacant for 275 years, from the death of JAMES BETOUN, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April 1603, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP OF GLASGOW.—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, born in Glasgow on 8th September 1851; ord. 27th March 1875; cons. in Glasgow, 11th June 1894, as Bishop Auxiliary; transl. to Glasgow by Brief of 4th August 1902, and announced in Consistory 25th June 1903; received Pallium on the following day. Address, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Predecessor.

Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, LL.D.: born at Askam Bryan Hall, York, 7th November 1817; cons. in Rome, 31st January 1869; Archbishop of Anazarba; transl. to Glasgow, 15th March 1878; died, 27th March 1902.

COADJUTOR ARCHBISHOP.—Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, born in Lochaber 24th December 1845: ord. 31st May 1871; nom. titular Archbishop of *Chersona* and Coadjutor of Glasgow with right of succession, by Bulls of 11th June 1912, cons. in Glasgow on 2nd July, and announced in Consistory on the 2nd December following. Address, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Diocesan Secretary.—Very Rev. John Canon Ritchie, 1880; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow. *Telephone*: Douglas 1680 (P.O.). *Telegrams*: ARCHDIOCESE, GLASGOW.

The Clergy, or others having business to transact connected with the Archdiocese, are informed that all official communications should be addressed to 160 Renfrew Street.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Very Rev. James W. Canon M'Carthy.

Assistant Inspectors.—Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie, John Canon Montgomery, Revv. James F. Morrison, Thomas Currie, John Geerty, Alphonsus Ooghe, Patrick Gallacher.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Thomas N. Taylor.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 3rd January 1884.

Provost.—Most Rev. Donald A. Mackintosh.

Canons.—Very Revv. George M'Brearty, John J. Dyer (*Penitentiary*), John B. Macluskey, James W. M'Carthy, John Ritchie (*Theologian*), John Toner, John Taylor, Thomas P. O'Reilly, Michael Hughes, George W. Ritchie, Emile de Backer, Patrick Houlihan, John Montgomery.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon de Backer.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 22nd June, and on 17th, 24th, and 31st August.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow; St Patrick's, Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Carthy.
2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Glasgow; St Alphonsus', Glasgow; St Joseph's Home, Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R.
3. ST JOHN.—St John's, Glasgow; Holy Cross, Glasgow; St Francis', Glasgow; St Luke's, Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Macluskey, M.R.
4. ST JOSEPH.—St Joseph's, Glasgow; St Aloysius', Glasgow; St Columba's, Glasgow.
Dean—Rev. A. Campbell. S.J.
5. ST MARGARET.—Our Lady and St Margaret's, Glasgow; St Antony's, Govan; St Saviour's, Govan.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Brearty, M.R.

* Attendance will be given at Renfrew Street on Tuesdays and Fridays from 12 till 2 o'clock. For other days and hours previous appointment must be made. Business for Finance Board should be sent in to Renfrew Street by the 10th of each month at latest.

6. ST CHARLES.—Maryhill ; Lambhill ; Milngavie.
Dean—Rev. D. Stewart.
7. ST PETER.—St Peter's, Partick ; St Charles', Glasgow ; St Paul's, Whiteinch.
Dean—Rev. M. M'Nairney, M.R.
8. ST NINIAN.—St Mary's, Greenock ; Gourrock ; St Lawrence's, Greenock ; Port-Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Houlihan, M.R.
9. ST BRIDE.—Motherwell ; Carluke ; Lanark ; Newmains ; Shieldmuir ; Wishaw.
Dean—Very Rev. J. Canon Taylor.
10. ST MIRIN.—St Mirin's, Paisley ; Cardonald ; Dalry ; Kilbirnie ; Largs ; St Charles', Paisley ; Renfrew ; Saltcoats ; Stevenston.
Dean—Rev. E. P. Rogan, D.D., M.R.
11. ST PALLADIUS.—St Patrick's, Coatbridge ; Cardowan ; St Augustine's, Coatbridge ; St Mary's, Coatbridge ; Glenboig.
Dean—Rev. P. Müller.
12. ST COLUMBA.—Rutherglen ; Blantyre ; Cambuslang ; Newton.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Toner, M.R.
13. ST PAUL.—Mossend ; Bothwell ; Bothwell Convent ; Carfin ; Cleland ; Shotts ; Uddingston.
Dean—Rev. F. Cronin.
14. ST MICHAEL.—St Michael's, Glasgow ; Baillieston ; Carntyne ; Dalbeth ; Shettleston ; Westthorn.
Dean—Rev. P. H. Terken.
15. ST DAVID.—Airdrie ; Chapelhall ; Coatdyke ; Longriggend ; Whiterigg,
Dean—Rev. H. Van Stiphout, M.R.
16. SACRED HEART.—Sacred Heart, Glasgow ; St Anne's, Glasgow ; Tollcross.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Hughes, M.R.
17. ST KENTIGERN.—St Mungo's, Glasgow ; St Roch's, Glasgow ; Croy ; Kenmure ; Kirkintilloch ; Springburn.
Dean—Very Rev. A. Kennedy, C.P.
18. ST CONVAL.—Barrhead ; Busby ; Neilston ; Pollokshaws.
Dean—Rev. J. F. Morrison, M.R.
19. ST FILLAN.—St Mary's, Paisley ; Houston ; Johnstone ; Linwood.
Dean—Rev. W. Davidson, M.R.

20. **ST PATRICK.**—Clydebank ; Alexandria ; Dalmuir ; Dumbarton ; Duntocher ; Helensburgh ; Renton.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Montgomery.

21. **ST SERF.**—Hamilton ; Blackwood ; Burnbank ; Cadzow ; Larkhall ; Strathaven.

Dean—Rev. W. M'Avoy.

LANARKSHIRE.

GLASGOW.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

1. **St Andrew's
Cathedral,**
Great Clyde Street,
1816.

Telephone: Central
3096.

Sittings, 1000.

}	Very Rev. James W. Canon M'Carthy, <i>Administrator</i>	1879
	Rev. David Barry	1904
	Rev. John M'Ilvaine	1904
	Rev. John A. Lyons	1907

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 (with Instruction for children) 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (High Mass, with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9, 11; on Week-days at 8, 9. Rosary, Benediction, and Stations on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 8 to 10 P.M., on Saturday from 5 to 10.

Pontifical High Mass on Easter and Pentecost Sundays, on Sunday within Octave of St Andrew, and on Sunday after Christmas Day at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$.

* **DAY SCHOOLS** for boys, girls, and infants; Boys' School under Marist Brothers, average 227; Girls and Infants' Schools under Franciscan Nuns, average 316 and 199 respectively.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Past Pupils' Association, Altar Society.

The Lock and Maternity Hospitals, Rotten Row, are attended from the Cathedral.

2. **St Mary,**
Abercromby Street,
1842.
Telephone: Bridgeton 872.
Sittings, 1700.

Missionary Rectorry.

}	Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer, M.R.	1875
	Rev. Patrick Diamond	1902
	Rev. Thomas M'Ewan, D.D.	1906
	Rev. Angus M'Innes	1899
	Rev. James H. Doherty	1911

* The statistics of the Schools of the Archdiocese of Glasgow are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools" recently issued.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 5; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary and Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Baptisms on Sunday at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 9. Stations, or Rosary and Benediction, on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals and First Fridays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, and on Saturday from 5 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers; girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns. Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, average 699; girls under Franciscan Nuns, average 684; infants, under Franciscan Nuns, average 543.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary (male and female), Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (male and female), Boys' Guild, Altar Society.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL for girls at 81 Abercromby Street; on rolls 190. Any child from the age of five to fourteen, found *begging* or *destitute*, and *who has no proper guardian*, is a fit subject for an Industrial School.

Mass by the Visiting Chaplain residing at St Mary's.

The Eastern District Hospital, Duke Street, is attended by St Mary's.

3. St John,

Portugul Street, 1845,

1897.

Telephone: Central

2364.

Sittings, 1200.

Missionary Rectory.

}	Very Rev. John B. Canon	
	Macluskey, M.R.	1876
	Rev. Justin White	1901
	Rev. John J. Fleming	1900
	Rev. Alexander Mackintosh.	1904

On Sunday Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Devotions for Children, 5 P.M.; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday and Festivals at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals from 8 to 10; on Saturdays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 468; girls, 500; and infants, 309—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

In connection with the Schools there is a Penny Savings Bank, open on Monday from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Guild of Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family League of the Cross (meets on Monday at 8 P.M.), Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Association of Sacred Heart.

4. St Alphonsus,	
Great Hamilton Street, 1846, 1905. <i>Telephone</i> :	Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon O'Reilly, M.R. 1878
Bell 519.	Rev. James Hughes 1904
Sittings, over 1000.	Rev. Patrick Gaynor 1911
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Instruction for children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. *Missa cantata* at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ on first Sunday of month, and High Mass on Sunday within Octave of chief Festivals. On Holidays Mass at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7 and 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Stations on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 6 to 10 P.M., on Saturday from 4 to 10 and on eves of Festivals.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers; for girls, under Franciscan Nuns. Day School for boys under Marist Brothers, average 316; for girls, 353, under Franciscan Nuns; and for infants, also under Franciscan Nuns, average 231.

A Penny Savings Bank is open in one of the schoolrooms on Monday from 6 to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Holy Family for Women, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross (for men and women), Young Men's Guild, St Margaret's Guild for girls who have left school, and are under 16; and St Aloysius' Guild for boys in the same condition.

5. St Mary Immaculate,	
Pollokshaws, 1849, 1865.	} Rev. James F. Morrison, M.R. 1884
<i>Telephone</i> : Queen's Park 126.	
Sittings, 800.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	
	} Rev. Patrick Doyle 1906
	} Rev. John Stuart 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children only), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Devotions at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9:

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 692.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

6. St Joseph,		
40 North Woodside Road, 1850.	} Rev. Arch. Campbell, S.J. 1883	
<i>Telephone</i> : Douglas 2305.		
Sittings, 1200.		
		} Rev. Bernard Blake, S.J. . 1904
		} Rev. Edward Ellison, S.J. 1902
	} Rev. James Crook, S.J. . . 1904	
	} Rev. Stephen Hayes, S.J. . 1877	
	} Rev. Thomas Heaney, S.J. 1908	

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at 3; Instruction and Benediction for children at 3; Evening service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-

days at 7, 7½, 8, 9. Evening Service on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on Friday and eves of Feasts from 6½ to 9½ P.M., and on Saturday from 2 to 4 and from 6 to 10 P.M. Confessions heard in Gaelic and French.

DAY SCHOOLS, for boys under certificated masters and assistants, average 343; for girls under Sister of Mercy and certificated mistresses, average 392; for infants, under certificated mistresses and assistants, average 594.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, Women's Sodality, Young Women's Sodality, Guilds for men, young men, boys and girls; League of the Cross, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul.

7. St Patrick,	} Rev. James Mullin, D.D., M.R. . . . 1890 Rev. Charles R. Brown 1873 Rev. Andrew Lynch 1895 Rev. Edward Lawton 1901 Rev. James Kelly, D.D. 1903 Rev. Michael Hackett 1911 Rev. Francis Taggart 1913
North Street,	
Anderston, 1850,	
1898. Telephone :	
Central 3579.	
Sittings, 1200.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9¼, 10¼, 11½; on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 8½. Confessions daily from 7½ to 9 A.M., on Friday from 7, on Saturday from 4. Evening Service on Sunday at 7, on Friday at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average, boys 568, girls 662, infants 376, mixed school, 436—the last three under the Franciscan Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Society, League of the Cross for men (with Billiard and Reading Rooms, and Dramatic Club), and for women and children; Children of the Angels, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, St Bridget's Clothing Society, Rosary Society, Boys' Guild (400).

St Bride's, Cheapside Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 10, 11; Evening Service at 7.

St Martin's, Hill Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays, at 10, 11.

8. St Mungo,	} Very Rev. Alban Kennedy, C.P. (<i>Rector</i>) 1901 Rev. Antoninus Hull, C.P. (<i>Vicar</i>) . . . 1898 Rev. Fernando Saavedra, C.P. . . . 1871 Rev. Charles Byrne, C.P. 1904 Rev. Cyril Barker, C.P. 1904 Rev. Raphael Nixon, C.P. 1905 Rev. Honorius Welsh, C.P. 1906 Rev. Romuald Marlowe, C.P. 1906	
52 Parson Street,		
1850, 1869.		
Telephone :		
Bell 1823.		
Sittings, 1200.		

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9¼, 10¼ (with Sermon), 11½ (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 3½;

Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 9½, 10½; Rosary and Benediction at 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 7, 9. Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction on Wednesday, and Stations and Benediction on Friday, at 8 p.m. Confessions daily from 7 till noon, and from 4 to 9½; Saturday from 5 to 10 p.m.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, under Marist Brothers, average 557; girls and infants, 866.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Cross and Passion, Children of Mary, Christian Doctrine, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart (men and women), Angels' Society for young girls, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross.

Applications for Missions and Retreats by the Passionist Fathers should be addressed to the Provincial, St Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, London, N.

Royal Infirmary, Baird Street Hospital, and Duke Street Prison.—Served by the Passionist Fathers.

9. **The Immaculate Conception, Maryhill, 1851.**

Telephone: Maryhill 71.
Sittings, 900.

Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Daniel Stewart (<i>Administrator</i>)	1891
Rev. Patrick Cush	1902
Rev. Jerome O'Donoghue	1905
Rev. Martin Murphy	1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9, 10; Devotions and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8, 9; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7, on Friday after Benediction, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 891.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

10. **St Aloysius, Hill Street, Springburn, 1856, 1882.**

Telephone: Springburn 28.
Sittings, 1000.

Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Patrick Ryan (<i>Administrator</i>)	1892
Rev. James M'Kenna	1902
Rev. William Flanagan	1904
Rev. Richard Cronin	1910

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8; on first Friday of month at 5, 7, 8. Devotions on Fridays at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7, on Fridays after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 889.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart (men and women).

Stobhill Hospital. Served from St Aloysius'. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

<p>11. St Peter, Hyndland Street, Partick, 1858, 1903. <i>Telephone:</i> Western 2681. Sittings, 1200 <i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p>	<p>(Rev. Michael M'Nairney, M.R. 1886 Rev. John Boyle 1909 Rev. James M'Bride . . . 1909 Rev. David Power 1910 Rev. John Conlon 1911 Rev. Thomas Rourke . . . 1913</p>
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Meeting of S. Heart Confraternity for men on first Sunday of month at 4; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 8; League of the Cross in Hall after Evening Service. Children of Mary and Children of the Angels meet every second Sunday in Girls' School, Dowanhill Street, at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; Working Boys' Guild on first and third Sundays of month at 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ in hall. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10 (for children); Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass daily at 7, 8; on first Fridays at 5, 7, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8; S. Heart Confraternity for women on Wednesday after first Sunday at 8. Children's Service on first Fridays at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions, on the eves of first Fridays and of chief Feasts from 7 to 9 $\frac{3}{4}$, daily before 8 Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9 $\frac{3}{4}$.

DAY SCHOOLS, average, boys 456, girls 487, infants 401—the last two under Sisters of Notre Dame.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart Confraternity, Children of Mary, Holy Angels, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (girls), Guild of St Aloysius (boys).

St Peter's, Bridge Street. Sittings 650.—Mass on Sunday at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Notre Dame Training College and *St Kentigern's Hostel*.—Served from St Peter's.

Western Infirmary.—Attended from St Peter's daily from 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2.

<p>12. St Antony, 62 Langlands Road, Govan, 1861, 1878. <i>Telephone:</i> Govan 416. Sittings, 1200. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p>	<p>(Very Rev. George Canon M'Brearty, M.R. 1862 Rev. William O'Carroll . . . 1902 Rev. James A. Mulvenna . . . 1907 Rev. Henry Corr 1908 Rev. William Bradley, sen. . . 1911</p>
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (children only), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; on first Fridays at 5, 7, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Baptisms on Sundays at 2, on Week-days after 8 Mass. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 8 to 9, on eves of first Fridays from 6 to 10, on Fridays from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9, on Saturdays from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1311.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, League of the Cross (with women's branch), St Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer.

Govan Poorhouse.—Mass on Sunday at 11; Instruction at 6 P.M.

13. **St Aloysius**,
Hill Street,
Garnet Hill, 1866,
1910.
Telephone :
Douglas 3039.
Sittings, 1000.

Very Rev. Michael MacMahon, S.J. (<i>Rector</i>)	1898
Rev. Ignatius Ireland, S.J. (<i>Minister</i>)	1908
Rev. John J. Atkinson, S.J.	1900
Rev. Francis Bacon, S.J.	1875
Rev. Edmund Legros, S.J.	1890
Rev. Thomas Unsworth, S.J.	1896
Rev. Eric Hanson, S.J.	1899
Rev. Geoffrey Bliss, S.J.	1907
Rev. Charles Annacker, S.J.	1902
Rev. Henry Meyer, S.J.	1898
Rev. Henry Corrigan, S.J.	1897
Rev. Francis Wilson, S.J.	1909
Rev. Reginald Middelton, S.J.	1905
Rev. John Stratton, S.J.	1912

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 9, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Catechism and Benediction for children at 3; Sermon and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9. Confessions daily from 7 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.; on Friday evening after Benediction at 8; and on eves of Holidays from 7; on eves of first Fridays from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$; and on Saturday from 2 to 4, and from 6 to 10.

The New High Altar was solemnly opened on 7th December 1913.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 223, for girls and infants, 452.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer. Guilds for men, young men, boys and girls, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Women's Sodality, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League.

14. **St Francis**,
Cumberland Street,
S. Side, 1868, 1881.
Sittings, 1700.

Very Rev. Vincent FitzGerald, O.F.M. (<i>Guardian</i>).	1900
Rev. Athanasius Johnstone, O.F.M. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1895
Rev. Paschal Wilson, O.F.M.	1895
Rev. Roger M'Alcese, O.F.M.	1898
Rev. Mathias Creamer, O.F.M.	1902
Rev. Augustine M'Ghee, O.F.M.	1904
Rev. Louis Coffey, O.F.M.	1904
Rev. Arnold Houlcroft, O.F.M.	1906
Rev. Reginald Ellis, O.F.M.	1909

The Church is open from 6 A.M. till 12 noon, and from 3 to

9 P.M. On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½ (High Mass and Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7¼ P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 7, 9; Rosary at 7¼ P.M. Confessions on Friday at 8½ P.M., and Saturday from 4 P.M., and at other times when asked for. Mass at 5, and in the evening Instruction and Benediction in honour of Sacred Heart, on first Friday of month. Baptisms on Sunday after 11½ Mass, on Week-days at 10. Blessed Sacrament exposed every Tuesday from 7 to 9½ A.M., in honour of St Antony of Padua. (Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Communion pray during Exposition either morning or evening.) On Thursday after third Sunday, Holy Hour from 8 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average, boys 768, girls 787, infants 497.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis, Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Union of St Antony's Bread, Working Boys' Guild of St Louis, Girls' Guilds of St Elizabeth and St Agnes.

15. **The Sacred Heart,** Very Rev. Michael Canon
50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Hughes, M.R. . . . 1881
Bridgeton, 1873, 1910. Rev. James Nolan . . . 1902
Telephone: Bridgeton Rev. Patrick Laydon, D.D. . . 1906
806. Sittings, 1500. Rev. Michael O'Kennedy . . 1907
Missionary Rectory. Rev. Thomas Farry . . . 1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10, 10¾, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 8, 8½, 9¼, 10; on Week-days, 7½, 8, 8½. Baptisms on Sundays after last Mass, on Week-days at 9. On Holidays and Friday, Benediction at 8¼ P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Boys' Day School, under Marist Brothers, average 688; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns, average (Girls') 655 and (Infants') 531.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (men and women), Boys' and Girls' Guilds.

16. **Our Lady & St Margaret,** HIS GRACE THE COADJUTOR
118 Stanley Street, ARCHBISHOP
Kinning Park, 1874, 1883. Rev. James Cowhey . . . 1901
Telephone: Kinning Rev. Patrick Sheehan . . . 1906
Park 304. Sittings, 1300. Rev. Michael M'Carthy . . 1909
Missionary Rectory. Rev. Patrick Plunkett . . 1911

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 9¾ (children only), 10½ (with short

Instruction), 11½ (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 4½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 9¼ (children), 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8. Stations on Friday at 8 P.M. Devotions and Benediction in honour of Sacred Heart on first Friday of month at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Friday from 7 to 10, on Saturday from 5 to 10, on first Sunday of month before 8 o'clock Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 590; girls (under Franciscan Nuns), 520, and infants (under Franciscan Nuns), 395.

Penny Savings Bank open on Monday from 6 to 7 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer and Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart Guild (for girls who have left school), Young Men's Society (with Guild for boys who have left school), Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, St Margaret's Needlework Guild.

17. St Michael,

Salmanca Street,

Parkhead, 1876.

Telephone :

Bridgeton 530.

Sittings, 840.

Rev. Martin Jansen	.	.	1889
Rev. Peter Bonnyman	.	.	1909
Rev. Michael Cannon	.	.	1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼ (for children), 10¼, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8 and 10. On the first Sunday of the month Instruction and Benediction for children at 3 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8. League of the Cross meets on Monday at 8; Sacred Heart Confraternity for men meets on fourth Friday at 8, for women on Wednesday before second Sunday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 8 to 9, on Saturdays from 6 to 9, on Saturdays before second and fourth Sundays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 964.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Confraternity of Sacred Heart.

18. Holy Cross,

Dixon Avenue,

Crosshill, 1882,

1900, 1911. Telephone :

Queen's Park 105.

Sittings, 1000.

Rev. William P. O'Brien	.	.	1883
Rev. Patrick A. Hackett	.	.	1910
Rev. Timothy Courtney	.	.	1911

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼ (for children), 10¼, 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9¼, 10½; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, average 547.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Family, League of the Cross for adults and boys.

The *Victoria Infirmary* and *Samaritan Hospital* are attended from Holy Cross.

19. **St Agnes,**
Lambhill, 1884, 1894. } Rev. James Mullen, . . . 1891
Telephone: Kelvin 143. } Rev. Edmund O'Hanlon . . . 1913
Sittings, 900.

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 6 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 467.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild.

Ruchill Fever Hospital. — Attended from St Agnes', Lambhill.

20. **St Saviour,**
South Avenue, Govan, 1897, } Very Rev. Emile Canon
1900. *Telephone*: } De Backer . . . 1877
Govan 166. } Rev. Louis De Backer . . . 1881
Sittings, 1000. } Rev. John Donnelly . . . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10; Benediction after last Mass. On Week-days, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 734.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, *Congrégation Française de Notre Dame de France* (French service on last Sunday of month at 5 P.M.).

21. **St Charles,** } Rev. Edward FitzGerald . . . 1894
and } Rev. Patrick Loy . . . 1903
22. **St Columba.** } Rev. John Devine . . . 1906
} Rev. Eugene Murray . . . 1909
} Rev. Edmund Macdonald . . . 1913

Presbytery: 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N. (*Telephone*: Western 2529).

St Charles, Kelvinside Gardens, 1899. Sittings, 560.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary,

Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½, 11; Devotions and Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 8½; on first Friday at 7½, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Meeting of Sacred Heart Society for men on last Sunday of month at 4, for women on Tuesday before third Sunday at 8. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 8, on Thursdays after Devotions, on Saturdays from 6½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 305, and for infants 302—both under Notre Dame Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild, Guard of Honour of B. Sacrament.

St Columba, Cameron Street, 1906. Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Catechetical Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; Devotions at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Rosary, or Stations, and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 489, and infants 240.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League.

Oakbank Hospital.—Attended from the Presbytery, 1 Kelvininside Gardens, N.

23. St Anne ,	} Rev. Thomas Currie . . . 1888	
David Street,		Rev. John Roche . . . 1910
Crownpoint, 1899.		Rev. Andrew J. O'Keeffe . . 1912
Telephone : Bridgeton 285.		Rev. James M'Rory . . . 1909
Sittings, 900.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼, 10½, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confession on eves of first Fridays from 7, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and infants), average 1003.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL for boys, Slatefield Street; on rolls, 105.—Attended from St Anne's.

WORKING BOYS' HOME, 21 Whitevale Street.—Attended from St Anne's.

24. St Paul,
 Dumbarton Road,
 Whiteinch, 1903, 1905.
Telephone: Western 3122.
 Sittings, 700.

}	Rev. Alphonsus Ooghe . . . 1895
}	Rev. Joseph Murray . . . 1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); children's Instruction and Benediction at 2½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7½ to 9, on Saturday from 5½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 455.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Children of Mary.

25. St Luke,
 Govan St., S. Side, 1905.
Telephone: Bridgeton
 870. Sittings, 1170.

}	Rev. Patrick Gallacher . . . 1898
}	Rev. Joseph Doherty . . . 1906
}	Rev. Hugh Delargey . . . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Children's Service at 4½; Children of Mary at 5; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½; Devotions at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8, 8½; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 8½. Benediction on Wednesday at 8; in Lent, Stations on Friday at 8. Service for Lithuanians on first Sunday of month at 2. Confessions on Wednesday, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 348; for girls and infants under the Faithful Companions, averages 362 and 300.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men and women), Sacred Heart for men and women, boys' and girls' Guilds, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul.

26. St Roch,
 325 Garngad Road, 1907.
Telephone: Bell 2945.
 Sittings, 800.

}	Rev. Daniel Collins . . . 1893
}	Rev. Joseph J. Crumly . . . 1906
}	Rev. Patrick F. Keating . . . 1912
}	Rev. William J. Hayes . . . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼ (for children), 10¼, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9¼, 10½; Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions daily before or after Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 to 9, and on Saturday from 5½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1107.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary.

Barnhill Poorhouse.—Served from St Roch's. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 8.

27. **St Peter's College,** } HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP,
 New Kilpatrick, } *Rector*
 1874, 1892. } Rev. Henry Forbes, *pro-Rector* 1893
Telephone : } Rev. Thomas N. Taylor . 1890
 Bearsden 290. } Rev. Octavius F. Claeys . 1899
 } Rev. Michael Gordon, D.D. 1907

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M.
 On Week-days, Mass at 7.

28. *Westthorn Reformatory* }
 and }
 29. *Convent of the Good* } Rev. John Linster . 1877
Shepherd, Dalbeth. } Rev. Jeremiah A. M'Grath. 1910

30. *Convent of Mercy,* Garnet Hill.—Served from St Aloysius'.

31. *Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception,* 58 Charlotte Street.—Served from the Cathedral.

32. *St Joseph's Home* (Little Sisters of the Poor), Garngad Hill.—Served by Barlinnie Prison Chaplain. Mass daily at 7; Benediction on Sundays at 4.

33. *Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Female Teachers,* Dowanside, Dowanhill.—Served from St Peter's, Partick.

34. *Nazareth House,* Paisley Road West.—Served from Cardonald.

35. *Kenmure Industrial School* for boys, Bishopbriggs. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas Kerr, 1870.

36. *St Peter's Cemetery,* Dalbeth.—Served from The Presbytery, Dalbeth.

37. *H.M. Prison,* Duke Street.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Fernando Saavedra, C.P., 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

38. *H.M. Prison,* Barlinnie.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. William Molloy, 1904, St Joseph's Lodge, Garngad Hill, Glasgow.

- AIRDRIE, **St Margaret,** }
 Hallcraig Street, } Rev. H. Van Stiphout, M.R. 1874
 1839. Sittings, 1010. } Rev. Edward Doody . 1880
Missionary Rectory. }

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday at 6; on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Instruction and Benediction for children on first Sunday of month at 4. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, for children on Friday at 4, on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 585.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart Association for men (meeting on the 3rd Sunday of month at 6) and women (meeting on Wednesday after second Sunday of month at 7½). There is a Catholic burying-ground.

BALLIESTON, St Bridget,) Rev. Peter H. Terken . . . 1876
 Buchanan Street, 1880,) Rev. Bartholomew Flynn 1903
 1893. Sittings, 500.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8½ and 10; Evening Service at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8, 8¼.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, average 485.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Mount Carmel, Children's Guild, Holy Childhood, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

BLACKWOOD, Kirkmuirhill, Our Lady and St John, 1880. Sittings 200.—Rev. Anthony Mullins, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays at 9. Devotions on first Fridays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 84.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Coalburn.—Served from Blackwood.

BLANTYRE, St Joseph,) Rev. Thomas Hackett, D.D. . . . 1882
 Glasgow Road, 1878,) Rev. Thomas Corley . . . 1902
 1905. Sittings, 1000.) Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon . . . 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (with Instruction), 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 715 and 310.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross.

BOTHWELL, St Bride, 1910, Langside Road. Sittings 400.—Rev. John M'Millan, 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (children), 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Baptisms on Sunday after last Mass, and on Wednesday and Saturday at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Franciscan Sisters, average 216.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Franciscan Convent and Chapel, Elmwood, 1878. Rev. Patrick B. M'Mullen, 1886. Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 4½ on Sunday, at 7½ on Wednesday, Friday, and Holidays.

BURNBANK,
St Cuthbert, Glenlee
 Street, 1893, 1908.
Telephone :
 Blantyre 42.
 Sittings, 800.

Rev. Duncan Brown . . . 1887
 Rev. Daniel Colvin . . . 1902

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Children's Service at 3; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Devotions and Benediction (during Lent Stations) at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 5, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart (for women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 591.

CADZOW, Hamilton,
Our Lady and St Anne,
 1883, 1901.
 Sittings, 400.

Rev. Gisbert Hartmann . 1890

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 400.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St Aloysius Guild.

CAMBUSLANG,
St Bride,
 Greenlees Road,
 1878, 1902.
Telephone : 53.
 Sittings, 600.

Rev. Gerald Stack . . . 1887
 Rev. Thomas Kearney . . . 1903
 Rev. George Galbraith . . . 1907

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 798.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross (for men and women), Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Guilds for Boys and Girls.

CARDOWAN, STEPPS,
St Joseph, 1875.
Telephone : Stepps 1.
 Sittings, 550.

Rev. Charles Webb . . . 1889
 Rev. Timothy O'Kelleher . . . 1907

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$, Devotions at

6. On Holidays Mass at 8, 10, Devotions at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 4, and on eves of Festivals from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 268.

SOCIETY.—League of the Cross.

Epileptic Colony, Stoneyetts, Chryston. — Served from Cardowan. Mass on first Sunday of month.

CARFIN,	}	
1882. Sittings, 600.		

St Francis Xavier, 1862,	}	Rev. Denis M'Brearty . . . 1896
1882. Sittings, 600.		Rev. Francis Dougan . . . 1902

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9; Devotions at 7½. On Week-days Mass at 8. On Wednesday Devotions at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 6 to 8, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 554.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Altar Society.

CARLUKE, *St Athanasius*, Mount Stewart, 1857. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Robert Jas. M'Cluskey, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Week-days as announced. Confessions before Mass on Week-days, on Saturday from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 92.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, Sacred Heart, Holy Rosary.

Biggar.—Served from Carluke at stated times.

CHAPELHALL, *St Aloysius*, Main Street, 1859, 1894. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald A. M'Pherson, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 12; Children's Service at 3½; League of the Cross at 5; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 368.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Mount Carmel (in connection with which there is a Society to provide Christian Burial to the Poor), Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

CLELAND,	}	
1877. Sittings, 600.		

St Mary, 1877,	}	Rev. Peter Murray . . . 1894
1877. Sittings, 600.		Rev. Jerome Dennehy . . . 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 11; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days

at 8. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 7. Meeting of League of the Cross for men on Monday at 7. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 400.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Children of Mary.

COATBRIDGE.

1. **St Patrick,**
Main Street, 1848.

Sittings, 800.

Telephone: 164.

Missionary Rectory.

Rev. John Geerty (<i>Administrator</i>)	1893
Rev. Christopher Hillee	1906
Rev. James Slattery	1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays Mass at 8, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions daily from 7½ to 8½ A.M.; on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants), average 530 and 242.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

Gartloch Asylum. Attended from St Patrick's. On Sunday, Mass at 9.

2. **St Mary,**

Whifflet,

1874 and 1893.

Sittings, 900.

Rev. Patrick Hackett	1887
Rev. Patrick Hourigan	1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 595.

SOCIETIES.—Rosary Society, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

3. **St Augustine,**

Dundyvan Road,

Langloan, 1892, 1899.

Telephone: Coat-
bridge 218.

Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Peter Müller	1884
Rev. William Keogh	1901
Rev. William Stopani	1911

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 9. Confessions on Saturday evenings and daily before Mass.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 565 and 357.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Working Boys' Guild.

COATDYKE,
All Saints, 1902, 1905. } Rev. Francis A. M'Cann . 1894
 Sittings, 700. }

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass at 10, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sundays at 1½, on Tuesday and Friday at 10. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 480.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men meet on Sunday at 4½, women on Wednesday at 7½), League of the Cross, Children of Mary (meet every second Sunday at 6), Working Lads' Guild (meet every second Sunday at 6).

GLENBOIG,
Our Lady and St Joseph, } Rev. Charles Haeger . 1894
 Chapel Bank, 1880, 1908. } Rev. Patrick J. Flood, D.D. 1909
 Sittings, 700. }

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Instruction and Benediction for children at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 279.

HAMILTON,
St Mary, Cadzow } Rev. William M'Avoy . . 1888
 Street, 1846. } Rev. John J. Murphy . . 1901
 Sittings, 800. } Rev. Joseph Sieger . . 1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Children's Service at 3½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9½; on Week-days at 7½. Stations on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 834.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, S. Heart Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul.

LANARK,
St Mary, 1859, 1910.
 Sittings, 650.

Very Rev. John O'Connell,
 C.M. (*Superior*) . . . 1901
 Rev. Thomas Kickham, C.M. . 1896
 Rev. Daniel Walshe, C.M. . 1889
 Rev. Thomas Gavin, C.M. . 1893
 Rev. Gerald Robinson, C.M. . 1893
 Rev. John M'Donnell, C.M. . 1904
 Rev. Timothy O'Herlihy, C.M. 1903
 Rev. Edward Meehan, C.M. . 1907
 Rev. Patrick Barry, C.M. . 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$. Catechism and Benediction for Children at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 11; Evening Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 7. On Friday, Stations and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. First Friday of month Devotions to Sacred Heart and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats, for which early application should be made to avoid disappointment.

Those desirous of making private Retreats can be afforded, by giving a few days' notice, the necessary accommodation in the Community.

DAY SCHOOLS under Sisters of Charity (mixed) average 195, for infants 108. Sunday School for two hours for girls employed during the week.

The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their wants.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart Association, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Pious Association of the Holy Family, Boys' Guild.

St Mary's Hospital and Smyllum Orphanage.—Served from St Mary's, Lanark.

Carstairs, St Joseph, 1851. Sittings, 80.—Served from Lanark. Mass and Sermon on Sunday and Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$.

LARKHALL, *St Mary, Raploch Road, 1872, 1905.* Telephone: 5. Sittings 700.—Rev. Francis A. Steven, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions daily before Mass; on eves of Festivals and of first Fridays from 8 to 9, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 344.

SOCIETIES.—Archconfraternity of B. Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

LONGRIGGEND, *St Mary, 1879.*—Rev. Myles Ambrose, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 286.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

MOSSEND, The Holy Family, Calder Road, 1868, 1884. Sittings, 750.	)	Rev. Francis Cronin	1894
		Rev. Timothy Kelleher	1906
		Rev. Joseph Kennedy	1913
		Rev. Joseph Norbut	1909

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Instruction and Benediction for Children at 3; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants), average 964.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Boys' Guild.

MOTHERWELL, Our Lady of Good Aid, 1873, 1883, 1900. <i>Telephone</i> : 45. Sittings, 1100.	)	Very Rev. John Canon Taylor	1879
		Rev. William Orr	1896
		Rev. Joseph O'Leary	1901
		Rev. Henry G. Graham	1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction (in Lent Stations), and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Stations on Fridays in Lent, Rosary and Benediction on other Fridays, at 8. Night Prayers and Meditation in the evenings during Lent. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 7, on Saturdays from 5; at other times when required.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average, Primary 1099; Higher Grade 111.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Brigade, St Aloysius' Guild, Children of Mary.

NEWMAINS, **St Bridget**, Westwood Road, 1871. Sittings, 500.—Rev. James Bird, 1874.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11. Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M..

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 277.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer.

NEWTON, **St Charles**, Cambuslang Road, 1894. Sittings, 750.—Rev. Angus MacEachen, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Instruction), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon);

Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 330.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Altar Society.

RUTHERGLEN, St Columkille, Main Street, 1853. Telephone: 34. Sittings, 800. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Very Rev. John Canon Toner,	
		M.R.	1882
		Rev. Thomas J. Doyle	1904
		Rev. James Troy	1907

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 10½, 11½; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7¾, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7¾.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 762.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart,

Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen.—Served from St Columkille's.

SHETTLESTON and CARNTYNE	}	Rev. Andrew J. O'Brien	1893
		Rev. Hugh Macdonald	1906
		Rev. Michael B. Morrissey	1909
		Rev. John Power	1913

Address: St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow. (*Telephone*: Shettleston 27).

St Paul's, Shettleston, 1857. Sittings, 400.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays as announced; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 8; on Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL, average 527.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul (meet on Sunday at 1 P.M.), Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men meet on third Sunday at 4, women on first Thursday at 8).

St Mark's, Carntyne, 1906. Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 to 9, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 410.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul.

SHIELDMUIR, St Patrick , Shieldmuir Street, 1879, 1898. Telephone : Motherwell 76. Sittings, 900.	} Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie 1882 Rev. James Clarke 1902 Rev. James Durkin 1906
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Children's Service and Benediction at 3; Service for Lithuanians at 4; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Confessions on Saturday from 12 to 2 (children), and from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 621, and for infants, 311.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Holy Family, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Eucharistic League.

SHOTTS, St Patrick , 1868, 1905. Telephone : 18. Sittings, 600.	} Rev. Robert Paterson 1894 Rev. James Kearney 1902
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days at 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary and Benediction on Saturday at 7. Confessions on Friday from 7, on Saturday from 5 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 331.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary.

Harthill.—Served from Shotts. On Sunday, Mass at 10, Catechism at 12, Baptisms at 1.

Northrigg.—Served from Shotts as announced.

Hartwood Asylum.—Attended from Shotts. Evening Service every second Sunday at 6.

Tarbrax and Wilsons town.—Attended from Fauldhouse (p. 80).

STRATHAVEN, **St Patrick**, Stonehouse Road, 1863, 1901. Sittings, 120.—Rev. Daniel J. Horgan, 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Baptisms at 1; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 50.

TOLL-CROSS,
St Joseph, Fullar-
 ton Road, 1893,
 1906. *Telephone* :
 Shettleston 54.
 Sittings, 700.

Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan	. . .	1895
Rev. Daniel F. Crowe	. . .	1911
Rev. Matthew Quillinan	. . .	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children), 11½; Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), average 489.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Boys' Guild.

Blind and Deaf-Mute Home.—Served from St Joseph's, Tollcross.

UDDINGSTON,
St John Baptist,
 Old Mill Road,
 1883, 1902.
 Sittings, 600.

Rev. James P. Towie	. . .	1895
Rev. Patrick Reilly	. . .	1908

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 11¼ (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 5¾, 8, 10; on first Fridays at 5¾, 9; on Week-days at 8, 9; Rosary and Benediction on Thursday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½; on Saturdays from 6 till 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), under Franciscan Nuns, average 441 and 232.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men meet on first Sunday of month, women on second Sunday, at 6).

WHITERIGG, **St David of Scotland**, 1900. Sittings, 400.
 —Rev. William J. M'Laughlin, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately every two successive Sundays; Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6½ to 9½.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men and boys), Sacred Heart (for men and women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 218.

Greengairs, St Dominic, 1883. Sittings, 200. Served from Whiterigg. Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 10 alternately every two successive Sundays; on Holidays at 9.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men and boys), Sacred Heart (for men and women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 98.

WISHAW,	} Rev. Joseph Van Hecke (<i>Ad-</i> <i>ministrato</i> r)	. . . . . 1879
St Ignatius , 1865.			} Rev. Robert Cairns 1904
Sittings, 900.				} Rev. Patrick Hallinan . . . . . 1912
<i>Missionary Rectory</i> .			

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, Stations on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Friday and Saturday, on eves of Holidays, and on Thursday before first Friday of month.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, and Apostleship of Prayer.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 556.

AYRSHIRE (*Northern Part*).

DALRY, **St Palladius**, Aitken Street, 1851. Sittings, 500.
—Rev. William C. Brown, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass alternately with Kilwinning at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. When Mass is at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, Confessions on previous Saturday from 6. Stations and Benediction on Wednesdays in Lent and Advent at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 76.

Kilwinning, St Winning, 1904. Sittings, 200. Served from Dalry. Mass on Sunday alternately at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon). When Mass is at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, Confessions on previous Saturday from 7 to 9. On Holidays Mass at 10 $\frac{3}{4}$. Stations and Benediction on Fridays in Lent and Advent at 8.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 78.

KILBIRNIE, **St Bridget**, Newton Street, 1862. Sittings, 280.—Rev. Thomas Hopwell, 1889.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Stations of the Cross on Wednesday in Lent and Advent, at 8. On Holidays,

Mass at 9; Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and eves of Holidays, as desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 239.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society, Sacred Heart.

LARGS, **St Mary, Star of the Sea**, School Street, 1870. Sittings, 180.—Rev. John M'Menemy, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 12 alternately; Rosary or Stations, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 68.

Wemyss Bay (Renfrewshire), **St Joseph and St Patrick**, 1887, 1901. Sittings, 110.—Served from Largs, 7 miles distant. Mass on Sunday alternately at 10 and 11½, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days as announced. Confessions before Mass. Sunday School in Skelmorlie Board School every Sunday at 3.

SALCOATS,	}	Rev. William Carmichael .	1867
Our Lady, Star of the		Rev. Alfred J. Gallacher	1909
Sea, Ardrossan Road,		Rev. James Montgomery .	1910
1856. Sittings, 500.			

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 11; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7, on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 434.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary.

West Kilbride, **St Bride**, 1908.—Served from Saltcoats. Mass on Sunday at 10; Confessions before Mass. Catechetical Instructions twice a week.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary.

STEVENSTON, **St John**, Moorpark Road, 1905. Sittings, 500.—Rev. James O'Neill, 1887.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Baptisms on Sunday at 1; on Wednesday after Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 277.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

DUMBARTON, St Patrick , Strathleven Place, 1830, 1903. <i>Telephone</i> : 103. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. Hugh Kelly	1889
		Rev. William J. Sheridan	1907
		Rev. Archibald M'Spar-	
		ran	1908
		Rev. Thomas M'Groary	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Instruction and Benediction for children, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOLS, boys, average 482; girls, 443; infants, 336—the last two under the Notre Dame Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer.

Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill.—Attended from St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

ALEXANDRIA, Our Lady and St Mark , North Street, 1850. Sittings, 528.	}	Rev. Michael M'Cabe	1887
		Rev. Mortimer J. Galvin	1909

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Instruction), 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 446.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

CLYDEBANK, Our Holy Redeemer , Clyde Street, 1888, 1903. Sittings, 1000.	}	Very Rev. John Canon Mont-	
		gomery	1883
		Rev. Denis Scannell	1902
		Rev. John O'Hanlon	1912
		Rev. William Bradley, jun.	1913

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Children's Devotions at 3; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Friday from 7, and on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 917.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul.

CROY, Holy Cross, 1902. Sittings, 500.—Rev. John M. M. Charleson, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart Societies, and League of the Cross meet once a month for Holy Communion and Benediction. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction, on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 428.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men), Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart.

DALMUIR,
St Stephen, 1907, } Rev. John Brotherhood . . . 1898
 1909. Sittings, 1000. } Rev. Peter J. MacFarlane . . . 1908

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8½, 10; Devotions at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 495.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, B. Sacrament.

DUNTOCHER, St Mary, 1850. *Telephone*: 9. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Bernard Lynch, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (children), 11½; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 5, and eves of Festivals at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 383.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men meet on Thursday before third Sunday, women on Thursday before first Sunday), League of the Cross, Clothing Society.

HELENSBURGH, St Joseph, Grant Street, 1880, 1912. *Telephone*: 307. Sittings, 560.—Rev. Angus Mackintosh, 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8½, on Holidays at 9. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 253.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), Living Rosary, Girls' Guild of St Agnes.

KIRKINTILLOCH, The Holy Family and St Ninian, Union Street, 1874, 1893.	}	Rev. Theophilus Del-	
		beke	1887
		Rev. Daniel Duane	1910
		Rev. James O'Connor	1911

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (children), 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction, on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 531.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

Convalescent Home, Broomhill Home, and Asylum at Lenzie served from Kirkintilloch. Friends of inmates would do well to communicate with the Priest in case of necessity. Mass at Lenzie Asylum on Sundays at 9.

MILNGAVIE, **St Joseph**, Woodlands Street, 1872. *Telephone*: 133. Sittings, 300.—Rev. William Daly, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6. On Holidays Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 111.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Clothing Guild.

RENTON, **St Martin**, 1899. Sittings, 600.—Rev. Stephen A. Thornton, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 10.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Girls' Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 267.

RENFREWSHIRE.

RENFREW, **St James**. Inchinnan Road, 1877, 1903. *Telephone*: 22. Sittings, 600.—Rev. Charles E. Fleming, 1895.

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11; Evening Service at 7; Baptisms at 2, on Thursday at 9 A.M. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), 279.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, League of the Cross.

BARRHEAD, St John , Darnley Road, 1841. Telephone: 153., Sittings, 600.	}	Rev. Peter Hilgers . . . 1891 Rev. Henry Synnott . . . 1912 Rev. Michael Harrington . . . 1912
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Sunday School at 2½; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), average 520.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

St Mary's Home, Arthurlie.—Served from St John's, Barrhead.

Nitshill, St Bernard, 1862, 1907.—Served from Barrhead. Mass on second and fourth Sunday of month at 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 119.

BUSBY, **St Joseph**, 1880. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Bartholomew Atkinson, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday of month, from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 80.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

Eaglesham, St Bride, 1858. Sittings, 350.—Served from Busby. Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 9. Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

Newton Mearns, St Cadoc, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Busby. Mass on third Sunday of month at 9. Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

East Kilbride, St Bride, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Busby. Mass on second Sunday of month at 9. Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

CARDONALD, 1906.—Rev. Henry Edgar, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (with Sermon); Sunday School at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9 (followed by Benediction); on Week-days at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$. Evening Service on Wednesday and Friday at 6. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 6, on Sunday from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M., and on Saturday from 6 to 7.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Living Rosary.

A Mission Hall has been erected.

Services are meantime held in Nazareth House Chapel.

GOUROCK, **St Ninian**, 1880. *Telephone*: 95. *Sittings*, 450.
—Rev. Patrick A. M'Carthy, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Friday Rosary and Benediction at 8. On Holidays Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 118.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

GREENOCK.

1. St Mary ,	} Very Rev. Patrick Canon Houlihan, M.R. . . . 1882
Patrick Street, 1816,	
1862.	
<i>Telephone</i> : 922Y.	
<i>Sittings</i> , 950.	
<i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	Rev. Michael O'Donoghue . . . 1905
	Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick . . . 1910
	Rev. Thomas Wall . . . 1911
	Rev. William Ryan . . . 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 9, 10; on Days of Devotion at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 9; on first Fridays at 5, 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8.

SCHOOLS.—Two Sunday Schools at 3, followed by Benediction for children. Day Schools for boys, average 703; girls, average 673; and infants, average 369—the two last under Franciscan Nuns. Higher Grade School under Franciscan Nuns, average 98.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (with juvenile branch), Young Men's Society, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Holy Angels (for girls).

Smithston Poorhouse is served from St Mary's.

2. St Lawrence ,	} Rev. William Horgan . . . 1892
1 Carnock St. 1855,	
1901. <i>Telephone</i> : 760.	
<i>Sittings</i> , 1200.	Rev. Michael MacDonnell . . . 1904
	Rev. Michael Mulvey . . . 1908

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½. On Wednesday, Rosary (in Lent and Advent, Stations) and Benediction at 8. Meeting of Women's League on Monday at 8. Confessions on eves of first Friday from 8, and on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys, average 290; girls, average 305; and infants, average 270—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

3. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Glenlea, Madeira Street, 1874.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7½.

Convent Day School for girls; attendance 30.

4. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 44 Union Street, 1884.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7. Benediction on Sunday and Holidays at 3, on Friday at 2, and on all Feasts of our Lady.

5. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Houlihan.

The Greenock Infirmary is served from *St Lawrence's*.

HOUSTON, *St Fillan*, 1841. Sittings, 300.—Rev. James Macdonald, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (except first Sunday of month), 11½; Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturday at 5, and before Mass on Sunday and Festivals.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 106.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Bishopston.—Served from Houston. Mass on first Sunday of month at 9½. Confessions before Mass. Sunday School at 3; also Catechism and Religious Instruction on Saturday afternoon.

Kilmacolm.—Served from Houston at stated times.

JOHNSTONE, <i>St Margaret</i>,	) Rev. John Nyhan . . . 1890	
Grahame Street, 1852.		) Rev. David Morris . . . 1889
Sittings, 800.		) Rev. Joseph Courtney . . . 1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Children of Mary meet at 2; Sacred Heart Guild (for boys and girls who have left school), 3; Children's Benediction at 3½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. League of the Cross meet on Thursday

in Church for Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday at 7, on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 555.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

A new school has been completed.

LINWOOD, **St Conval**, Linlive Terrace, 1898, 1906. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Daniel Gillon, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Confessions on Saturday before first and second Sundays of month from 5, on other Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), 555.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul.

NEILSTON, **Our Lady and St Thomas**, Main Street, 1861. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Aloysius Reifenrath, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (with Instruction), 11 (*Cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 4 in winter, at 6 in summer. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 7½. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday. Confessions as required, and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 219.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Christian Mothers, League of the Cross.

PAISLEY.

1. St Mirin , Buchanan Street, 1808. <i>Telephone</i> : 404. Sittings, 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	Rev. Ellis P. Rogan, D.D.,	
	M.R.	1887
	Rev. Francis Young	1887
	Rev. John F. Clark	1908
	Rev. John O'Mahony	1910
	Rev. Cornelius Dennehy	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10¼, 11½; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½, 10¼, 11½; on first Fridays at 6½, 7¼, 8; on Week-days at 7, 8. Evening Service on Wednesday and Holidays at 8, on Saturday at 7½.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Mirin's for boys, average 275; St Catherine's for girls and infants, 494. St Catherine's Schools are under the charge of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, who also conduct a Middle Class School in the Convent.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart.

St James, 1901.—Served from *St Mirin's*. On Sunday Mass at 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under the Faithful Companions, average 664.

Crookston Poorhouse, *Hawkhead Asylum*, and *Dykebar Asylum*.—Attended from *St Mirin's*.

2. **St Mary**,
George Street, 1891.

Telephone: 602.

Sittings,

1000. *Missionary*
Rectory.

Rev. William Davidson, M.R. . . . 1877

Rev. Thomas Gourlay 1904

Rev. Michael J. Murray 1911

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10¼ (with short Sermon), 11½; Rosary and Benediction (with Lecture in winter) at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10¼; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), under the Faithful Companions of Jesus, average 703.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Scapular, League of the Cross (men's and boys'), Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul.

The Abbey Parish Poorhouse.—Attended from *St Mary's*.

3. **St Charles**, Union Street, 1897. Telephone: 614. Sittings, 500.—Rev. John M'Allister, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10¼; on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under the Faithful Companions, average 317.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Clothing Society.

PORT-GLASGOW, **St John**,

23 Shore Street, 1854.

Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Philip M'Coll 1886

Rev. George Stuart 1908

Rev. John Ryan 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10¼ (for children), 11½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Friday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Friday from 7, and on Saturday from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 917.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Sacred Heart (for men and women), St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross.

Wemyss Bay.—See page 155.

School-Teachers of the Archdiocese.—The number of Teachers in the Mission Schools is as follows: 43 Head Masters, 96 Head Mistresses, 58 Trained Male Assistants, 521 Trained Female Assistants, 16 Untrained Male Assistants, 584 Untrained Qualified Female Assistants. In the Higher Grade Schools and Institutions there are about 100 Teachers, making the total number of the Teaching Staff on active service 1418.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

JESUITS	1859	Glasgow
VINCENTIANs	1859	Lanark.
PASSIONISTS	1865	Glasgow.
FRANCISCANS	1868	Glasgow
MARIST BROTHERS	1858	Glasgow

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY	1849	60 Hill St., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
FRANCISCAN NUNS OF THE IMMACU- LATE CONCEPTION	1849	58 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.
	1863	Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
	1874	Glenlea, Greenock.
	1878	Elmwood, Bothwell.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	1851	Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
	1860	Lanark.
SISTERS OF CHARITY	1860	Smyllum, Lanark.
	1911	Tollcross, Glasgow.
	1912	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
	1913	Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1862	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
	1884	44 Union Street, Greenock.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS	1889	Buchanan St., Paisley.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME	1894	Dowanhill, Glasgow.
	1912	Clerkhill, Dumbarton.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1902	Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY	1903	Arthurlie, Barrhead.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

ST PETER'S COLLEGE	New Kilpatrick.
ST ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE	Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
ST MUNGO'S ACADEMY	Parson Street, Glasgow.
TRAINING COLLEGE FOR FEMALE TEACHERS	Dowanhill, Glasgow.
ST KENTIGERN'S HOSTEL	10 Partickhill Road, Glasgow.
JUNIORATE FOR MALES	St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow.
JUNIORATES FOR FEMALES	Dowanhill Convent, Glasgow.
	St Margaret's Convent, Paisley.
CENTRE FOR FEMALE PUPIL-TEACHERS	Bothwell.
SECONDARY SCHOOLS (MIXED)	Motherwell and Greenock.
SECONDARY CENTRES AND HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS	Convent Day Schools at Charlotte Street, at Garnethill and Dowanhill, Glasgow, at Paisley, at Bothwell, and at Dum- barton.

CATHOLIC REFORMATORY FOR BOYS ..	Westthorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.
CATHOLIC INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS..	{ Boys'—Kenmure, Bishopbriggs Slatefield Street, Glasgow. " Girls'—74 Abercromby St., Glasgow. " Dalbeth, Glasgow.
MAGDALEN ASYLUM	Dalbeth, Glasgow.
ST MARY'S ORPHANAGE	Smyllum, Lanark.
CATHOLIC HOSPITAL	Lanark.
BLIND AND DEAF-MUTE INSTITUTION ..	Tollcross, Glasgow.
ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR	{ 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow. 44 Union Street, Greenock.
HOME FOR SERVANTS OUT OF PLACE ..	House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
HOMES FOR WORKING BOYS	{ 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow. 11 Oak Street, Glasgow.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
ST. ELIZABETH'S HOME FOR DISTRICT	
NURSING	172 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
NAZARETH HOUSE	Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
ST MARY'S HOME	Arthurlie, Barrhead.
DISCHARGED CATHOLIC PRISONERS' }	21 Duke Street, Glasgow.
AID SOCIETY	
PROBATION HOME FOR BOYS	22 Market Street, Glasgow.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

	Seculars, including 18 retired, and in foreign Colleges, etc., 245		
Priests	Jesuits	20	} 291
	Vincentians	9	
	Passionists	8	
	Franciscans	9	
Missions			93
Churches, Chapels, and Stations			133
Institutions	{ Educational.. .. .		28
	{ Others		16
SCHOOLS	{ Mission Schools	{ Buildings	97
		{ Departments	138
	{ Other Schools	{ Buildings	23
		{ Departments	28
Children presented at Religious Examination			66,701
Estimated Catholic Population			400,000

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT ; OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

1914.

1	SUN. APT. CIRCUMCISION	Jan. 4	St Mary's, Pollokshaws.
2	I. SUN. APT. EPIPHANY	,, 11	St Joseph's, Glasgow.
3	II. ,, ,,	,, 18	St Patrick's, ,,
4	III. ,, ,,	,, 25	St Mungo's, ,,
5	IV. ,, ,,	Feb. 1	Our Lady's, Maryhill.

6	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY	.	Feb. 8	St Aloysius', Springburn.
7	SEXAGESIMA	"	" 15	St Peter's, Partick.
8	QUINQUAGESIMA	"	" 22	St Antony's, Govan.
9	I. SUNDAY OF LENT	.	March 1	St Aloysius', Glasgow.
10	II.	"	" 8	St Francis', "
11	III.	"	" 15	Sacred Heart, Glasgow ; and Cardowan.
12	IV.	"	" 22	Our Lady and St Mar- garet's, Glasgow ; and Tollcross.
13	PASSION SUNDAY	.	" 29	St Michael's, Parkhead ; and Whifflet.
14	PALM	"	April 5	Charlotte Street Convent, Glasgow.
15	EASTER	"	" 12	Nazareth House, Glas- gow.
16	LOW	"	" 19	Holy Cross, Glasgow ; and Dalmuir.
17	II. SUNDAY AFT. EASTER	"	" 26	St Agnes', Lambhill ; and Strathaven.
18	III.	"	May 3	St Saviour's, Govan ; and Carluke.
19	IV.	"	" 10	St Charles', Glasgow ; and Linwood.
20	V.	"	" 17	St Anne's, Glasgow ; and Uddingston.
21	SUN. AFT. ASCENSION	.	" 24	St Paul's, Whiteinch ; and Burnbank.
22	PENTECOST SUNDAY	.	" 31	St Luke's, Glasgow ; and Neilston.
23	TRINITY	"	June 7	St Columba's, Glasgow ; and Lanark.
24	SUN. AFT. CORPUS CHRISTI	"	" 14	St Peter's College ; and Hamilton.
25	III. SUN. AFT. PENTECOST	"	" 21	St Roch's, Glasgow ; and Cambuslang.
26	IV.	"	" 28	St Mirin's, Paisley ; and Airdrie.
27	V.	"	July 5	St Patrick's, Coatbridge ; and Cleland.
28	VI.	"	" 12	Saltcoats ; and St Charles', Paisley.

29	VII.	SUN. AFT. PENTECOST	July 19	Barrhead; and Houston.
30	VIII.	"	" 26	Johnstone; and Largs.
31	IX.	"	Aug. 2	St Mary's, Paisley; and Gourock.
32	X.	"	" 9	Alexandria; and Black- wood.
33	XI.	"	" 16	Duntocher; and Helens- burgh.
34	XII.	"	" 23	Rutherglen; and Carfin.
35	XIII.	"	" 30	Motherwell; and Smyl- lum.
36	XIV.	"	Sept. 6	St Mary's, Greenock; and Shotts.
37	XV.	"	" 13	Shieldmuir; and Miln- gavie.
38	XVI.	"	" 20	Chapelhall; and Renfrew.
39	XVII.	"	" 27	Shettleston; and Renton.
40	XVIII.	"	Oct. 4	Baillieston; and Glenboig.
41	XIX.	"	" 11	Mossend; and Coatdyke.
42	XX.	"	" 18	St Lawrence's, Greenock; and Dalry.
43	XXI.	"	" 25	Wishaw; and Kilbirnie.
44	XXII.	"	Nov. 1	Kirkintilloch; and Lark- hall.
45	XXIII.	"	" 8	Clydebank; and Carn- tyne.
46	XXIV.	"	" 15	Port-Glasgow; and Lang- loan.
47	XXV.	"	" 22	Dumbarton; and Blan- tyre.
48	I.	SUNDAY OF ADVENT	" 29	St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow.
49	II.	"	Dec. 6	St Mary's, Glasgow.
50	III.	"	" 13	St John's, "
51	IV.	"	" 20	(Vacant.)
52		SUN. AFT. CHRISTMAS	" 27	St Alphonsus', Glasgow,

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
CATHOLIC CLERGY OF SCOTLAND,
WITH THEIR ADDRESSES.

An asterisk () denotes those who are addressed as Right Reverend ;
Mgr. denotes those who have the title of Monsignor.*

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

- CHISHOLM, Right Rev. ÆNEAS, LL.D., Bishop of Aberdeen ;
19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.
- FRASER, Right Rev. ROBERT, LL.D., Bishop of Dunkeld ;
Bishop's House, Dundee.
- MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. DONALD A., Archbishop of *Chersona* ;
118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.
- MAGUIRE, Most Rev. JOHN A., Archbishop of Glasgow ; 160
Renfrew St., Glasgow.
- SMITH, Right Rev. GEORGE J., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles ;
Bishop's House, Oban.
- SMITH, Most Rev. JAMES A., Archbishop of St Andrews and
Edinburgh ; St Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edin-
burgh.
- TURNER, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Galloway ; St
Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

PRIESTS.

- AMBROSE, MYLES ; Longriggend, Lanarkshire.
Angland, John.
- Angler, John ; Taynult, Argyllshire.
- Annacker, Charles, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Anton, James ; Inverurie.
- Atkinson, Bartholomew ; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
- Atkinson, John J., S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Auer, Bernard ; Wick.

- BACON, Francis S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Barker, Cyril, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Barrett, Michael, O.S.B. ; St. James', Maryhill, Buckie.
 Barry, David ; 52 Great Clyde Street Glasgow.
 Barry, James ; Glencoe, Argyllshire.
 Barry, Patrick, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Bennett, Alexander ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Bennett, George H., D.D. ; Catholic Presbytery, Hawick.
 Beyaert, Arthur (retired) ; 12 Rue Fossé aux Loups, Bruges, Belgium.
 Bird, James ; Westwood Road, Newmains, Lanarkshire.
 Birnie, Patrick ; Dunnikier Road, Kirkcaldy.
 Bisset, Alexander (retired) ; Montrose.
 Bisset, Alexander Canon (retired) ; 30 Albert Street, Nairn.
 Blake, Bernard, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
 Blake, Edward ; St Patrick's, Kilsyth, Glasgow.
 Bliss, Geoffrey, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Blundell, Odo, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
 Bohan, William ; Wellwood Street, Muirkirk, Ayrshire.
 Bonnyman, James ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
 Bonnyman, Peter ; Salamanca St., Parkhead, Glasgow.
 Boyle, John ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 Bradley, William, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Bradley, William, jun. ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
 Bradley, William, sen. ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
 Brady, John (retired) ; Troon.
 Brady, Matthew ; St Josefs Haus, Commern, Kreis Euskirchen, Germany.
 Brophy, Thomas (retired) ; Windgap, co. Kilkenny.
 Brotherhood, John ; St Stephen's, Albert Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow.
 Brough, Joseph ; St Joseph's Rectory, Blackness Road, Dundee.
 Brown, Charles R. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Brown, Duncan ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
 Brown, William.
 Brown, William C. ; Dalry, Ayrshire.
 Bullen, John, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Burns, Peter J. ; Barnsmuir, Slamannan, Stirlingshire.
 Butler, Andrew ; St Andrew's, Rothesay.
 Butti, Peter L. Canon ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Byrne, Charles, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Byrne, Charles, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
 CAIRNS, Robert ; The Rectory, Wishaw.
 Cameron, Hugh ; Castlebay, Inverness-shire.

- Cameron, John M. A. ; Annbank Station, Ayr.
 Campbell, Archibald, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow.
 Campbell, Duncan ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.
 Campbell, Henry, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Cannon, Michael ; Salamanca Street, Parkhead, Glasgow.
 Carey, Michael ; St Columba's, Annan.
 Carlin, Thomas (retired) ; 63 West Graham Street, Glasgow.
 Carmichael, William ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
 Carmont, Robert ; The Rectory, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.
 Caruana, Maurus, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Cary-Elwes, Luke, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Charleson, John M. M. ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow.
 Chase, Cuthbert F. ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
 Chisholm, Donald (retired) ; Mount St Mary's, Aberlour,
 Banffshire.
 Chisholm, Donald A. ; Eskdale, Beauly.
 Chisholm, James Canon ; Arisaig, Inverness-shire.
 Claey's, Octavius F. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,
 Glasgow.
 Clark, Augustine, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Clark, John F. ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
 Clarke, Henry C. ; The Presbytery, Wigtown.
 Clarke, James ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
 Coffey, Louis, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 Collins, Daniel ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
 Collins, Daniel Canon, M.R. ; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
 Collins, Reginald V., D.S.O. ; Ardrishaig, Argyllshire.
 Colvin, Daniel ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
 Conlon, John ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 Considine, Hugh P. ; Edgehill, Belford Road, Edinburgh.
 Conway, Daniel ; Broomhill, Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire.
 Coogan, John ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
 Corballis, Placid, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Corley, Thomas ; Blantyre, Glasgow.
 Corr, Henry ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
 Corrigan, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Cotter, Nicholas, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Cottet, Joseph ; St Michal's Mount, Dumfries.
 Courtney, Joseph ; 47 Grahame Street, Johnstone.
 Courtney, Timothy ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.
 Couttenier, Octave ; 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
 Cowhey, James ; 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.
 Creamer, Mathias, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 Cronin, Francis ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
 Cronin, Francis, D.D. ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.
 Cronin, Richard ; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.

Crook, James, S.J. : 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
Crowe, Daniel F. ; Tollcross, Glasgow.
Crumly, Joseph J. ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
Crumly, Thomas Canon ; Wellburn Cottage, Liff Rd., Dundee.
Currie, Thomas ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.
Cush, Patrick ; Maryhill, Glasgow.

DALY, William ; The Presbytery, Milngavie.
Davidson, William, M.R. ; 73 George Street, Paisley.
Dawson, Bernard J.
De Backer, Emile Canon ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
De Backer, Louis ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
Deery, Peter, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Delaney, Richard ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.
Delargey, Hugh ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
Delbeke, Theophilus ; Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.
De Meulenaere, Louis (retired) ; St Walburge, Bruges, Belgium.
Dennehy, Cornelius ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
Dennehy, Jerome ; Cleland, Lanarkshire.
Devine, Charles Canon ; St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.
Devine, John ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
Diamond, Patrick ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
Dick, Barrington Douglas ; New Abbey, Dumfries.
Doherty, James H. ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
Doherty, John ; Rosebank, Lawside Road, Dundee.
Doherty, Joseph ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
Donlevy, James, S.J. ; Sacred Heart, Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
Donlevy, Joseph Canon ; Portobello, Edinburgh.
Donnelly, James ; St Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.
Donnelly, John ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
Doody, Edward ; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.
Dougan, Francis ; Carfin, Motherwell.
Douglas, Lord Archibald Canon ; The Presbytery, Girvan.
Dowling, James Canon ; Doune, Perthshire.
Doyle, Patrick ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
Doyle, Thomas J. ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.
Duane, Daniel ; Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.
Duffy, John Canon ; St John's, Castle-Douglas.
Durkin, James ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
Dyer, John J. Canon, M.R. ; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow.

EDGAR, Henry ; 1 Hillington Gardens, Cardonald, Govan, Glasgow.
Edmonds, Columba, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Ellis, Reginald, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 Ellison, Edward, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
 Evans, John, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

FARQUHAR, William Canon ; South Queensferry.
 Farry, Thomas ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
 Ferrigan, Thomas J. ; Mavis Bank, Oakley, Fife.
 Finnegan, Thomas J. ; Mauchline Rd., Hurlford, Kilmarnock.
 FitzGerald, Edward ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 FitzGerald, Vincent, O.F.M. (Guardian) ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 Fitzpatrick, Michael ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
 Fives, Michael ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.
 Flanagan, William ; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.
 Fleming, Charles E. ; Renfrew.
 Fleming, John J. ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
 Flood, Patrick J., D.D. ; Glenboig, Lanarkshire.
 Flynn, Bartholomew ; Baillieston, Glasgow.
 Flynn, William ; St Joseph's Rectory, Blackness Road, Dundee.
 Foley, John ; Stewart Avenue, Bo'ness.
 Forbes, Alexander (retired).
 Forbes, Henry ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
 Forbes, Peter (retired) ; 7 Victoria Gardens, Kirn, Argyllshire.
 Forsyth, John Canon ; Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
 Fouchet, Peter J. ; 3 Leopold Place, Edinburgh.
 Franklin, A. Edward ; St Martin's, Tranent, East Lothian.
 Fraser, William John ; St Lawrence's, Castle Street, Dingwall.

GALBRAITH, George ; St Bride's, Cambuslang.
 Gallacher, Patrick ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
 Gallacher, Alfred J. ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
 Galvin, Mortimer J. ; 60 North Street, Alexandria, Dumbar-tonshire.
 Gavin, Thomas, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Gaule, Patrick (retired) ; Idrone Ter., Blackrock, Dublin.
 Gaynor, Patrick ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
 Geary, Patrick J. ; Broxburn, West Lothian.
 Geddes, Aeneas ; Stratherrick, Invernessshire.
 Geerty, John ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
 Goughegan, Ambrose, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Gerry, Alexander ; St Nathalan's, Ballater.
 Gettins, Wilfred ; Inverie, Knoydart, Mallaig, Invernessshire.

- Gillies, Alexander J. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Gillies, William ; Bishop's House, Oban.
 Gillon, Daniel ; Linwood, Paisley.
 Gillon, Thomas ; Drummond Place, Grangemouth.
 Godfrey, Aloysius.
 Gordon, Francis, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Gordon, Michael, D.D. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,
 Glasgow.
 Gorwood, Paulinus, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Gourlay, Thomas ; 73 George Street, Paisley.
 Graham, Henry G. ; Motherwell.
 Grant, Andrew ; St Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
 Grant, George ; St Margaret's, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.
 Grant, William ; St Clair, Polmont, Stirlingshire.
 Grau, Casper (retired) ; Kloster Bethlehem, Bergheim, Erft,
 Germany.
 Gray, John ; Falcon Avenue, Morningside Road, Edinburgh.
 Gray, John Allan ; The Hermitage, Selkirk.
 Green, Patrick ; Clerk Street, Loanhead, Midlothian.
 Grene, Francis, S.J. ; Sacred Heart, Lauriston St., Edinburgh.
 Gunther, Hugh (on leave of absence).
- HACKETT, Michael ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Hackett, Patrick ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.
 Hackett, Patrick A. ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.
 Hackett, Thomas, D.D. ; Blantyre, Glasgow.
 Haeger, Charles ; Glenboig, Lanarkshire.
 Hanson, Eric, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Harrington, Michael ; Barrhead, Glasgow.
 Harris, James (absent on sick leave).
 Hart, Dominic ; 2 Old Bongate, Jedburgh.
 Hartmann, Gisbert ; Quarter Road, Cadzow, Hamilton.
 Hayes, Stephen, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow
 Hayes, Thomas A. ; Troon.
 Hayes, William J. ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
 Head, Joseph, S.J. ; Dalkeith.
 Healy, Thomas (retired).
 Heaney, James ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.
 Heaney, Thomas, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
 Hilgers, Peter ; Barrhead, Glasgow.
 Hillee, Christopher ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
 Hoban, Frederick Canon ; Broxburn, Linlithgowshire.
 Hogan, Joseph, M.R. ; The Rectory, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.
 Hogan, Richard ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.
 *Holder, Mgr. Joseph Provost, Prot. Ap. *ad instar*, V.G.,
 M.R. ; St Joseph's Rectory, Blackness Road, Dundee.

Hoole, Arthur S. ; Heath Cottage, Portree, Skye.
 Hopwell, Thomas ; Newton Street, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
 Horgan, Daniel J. ; Strathaven, Lanarkshire.
 Horgan, William ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
 Houleroft, Arnold, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 Houlihan, Patrick Canon, M.R. ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
 Hourigan, Patrick ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.
 Hughes, James ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
 Hughes, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road,
 Glasgow.
 Hull, Antoninus, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Humble, James (Rector) ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.
 *Hunter-Blair, Sir Oswald, (Abbot), Bart. O.S.B. ; Fort-
 Augustus.

IRELAND, Ignatius, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.

JANSEN, Martin ; Salamanca Street, Parkhead, Glasgow.
 Jerrard, Frederick, S.J. ; Dalkeith.
 Joyce, John B. ; Fauldhouse, Linlithgowshire.
 Joyce, John ; Winchburgh, West Lothian.
 Joyce, Thomas ; St Mary's, Irvine.

KEANE, Edward J., C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Kearney, James ; Shotts, Lanarkshire.
 Kearney, Thomas ; St Bride's, Cambuslang.
 Keating, Patrick F. ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
 Keenan, Joseph ; Bridge House, Strathtay, Perthshire (*Ry.*
Stn., Grandtully).

Keenan, Patrick ; Grampian Road, Torry, Aberdeen.
 Kelleher, Timothy ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
 Kelly, Hugh ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
 Kelly, James, D.D. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Kelly, Walter (absent on sick leave).
 Kennedy, Alban, C.P. (Rector) ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Kennedy, Donald (retired) ; St Martin's Cottage, Fochabers,
 Morayshire.

Kennedy, James ; Birchwood, Birnam, Perthshire.
 Kennedy, Joseph ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
 Kenny, Henry J. ; Faraday Place, Addiewell, Midlothian.
 Keogh, William ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
 Kerr, Thomas ; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.
 Kickham, Thomas, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Kilcullen, John ; Parley Hill, Culross, Fife.
 Knowles, Wulstan, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Kyle, John J. Provost, D.D. ; Preshome, Enzie, Banffshire.

- LANE-FOX, John, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Langley, Henry James ; Craignair Street, Dalbeattie.
Laughton, Herbert R. ; The Presbytery, St Andrews.
Lavelle, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
Laveth, Francis Joseph (retired).
Lawless, Edward ; Rosario, Clova, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire.
Lawton, Edward ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Laydon, Patrick, D.D. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
Legros, Edmond, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
Letters, Frederick.
Linster, John ; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Lombard, William, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Long, Joseph C. ; Catholic Church, Dunbar.
Loughman, James, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Loy, Patrick ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
Lyle, J. Stevenson ; 17 Rosetta Road, Peebles.
Lynch, Andrew ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Lynch, Bernard ; Duntocher, Glasgow.
Lynch, Owen ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
Lyons, John A. ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
- M'ALEESE, Roger, O.F.M. ; 497 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
M'Allister, John ; Alice Street, Paisley.
M'Avoy, William ; Hamilton.
M'Bain, John G. ; Chapeltown, Glenlivet, Ballindalloch.
M'Brearty, Dennis ; Carfin, Motherwell.
M'Brearty, George Canon, M.R. ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan,
Glasgow.
M'Bride, James ; Hyndland St., Partick, Glasgow.
M'Cabe, Michael ; 60 North St., Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.
M'Cann, Francis A. ; Coatdyke, Airdrie.
M'Carthy, James W. Canon ; 52 Great Clyde St., Glasgow.
M'Carthy, Michael ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park,
Glasgow.
M'Carthy, Patrick A. ; Gourock, Renfrewshire.
M'Cluskey, John B., S.J. ; Sacred Heart, Lauriston Street,
Edinburgh.
M'Cluskey, Robert Jas. ; Mount Stewart, Carluke.
M'Clymont, Frederick ; Eigg, Oban.
M'Coll, Philip ; Port-Glasgow.
M'Currach, William ; Ford Road, Crieff.
M'Daniel, John ; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa.
M'Daniel, Patrick ; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.
M'Daniel, Peter ; Lennoxton, Glasgow.
M'Dermott, Augustine Canon (retired) ; Convalescent Home,
Musselburgh.

- Macdonald, Angus ; St Andrew's, Rothesay.
- Macdonald, Charles, M.R. ; St Thomas' Rectory, Keith.
- M'Donald, David ; Tynet, Buckie (*Ry. Stn.*, Portgordon).
- Macdonald, Edward ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
- Macdonald, Hugh ; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.
- Macdonald, James Canon ; St Margaret's Convent, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh.
- MacDonald, James ; 163 Roxburgh Street, Kelso.
- Macdonald, James ; Houston, Renfrewshire.
- M'Donald, James V. Canon ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
- Macdonald, John Canon ; St Kieran's, Campbeltown.
- Macdonald, John (retired) ; Mary Street, Dunoon.
- Macdonald, John (retired).
- MacDonald, Ninian, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
- Macdonald, William ; Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire.
- M'Donna, Thomas ; West Calder, Midlothian.
- M'Donnell, John, C.M. ; Lanark.
- Macdonnell, Michael ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
- Macdougall, Alex. ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.
- M'Dougall, Donald Canon ; Mulroy, Roy Bridge.
- MacEachen, Angus ; Newton, Lanarkshire.
- MacElmail, John ; Dunoon.
- M'Ewan, Thomas, D.D. ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
- MacFarlane, Peter J. ; St Stephen's, Albert Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow.
- M'Gettigan, Patrick ; Priest House, Musselburgh.
- M'Ghee, Augustine, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
- M'Gonagle, Patrick ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- M'Grail, Joseph P. ; Kinghorn Place, Wellesley Road, Methil, Fife.
- *M'Gregor, Mgr. James Canon ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- M'Grory, Thomas ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
- M'Hardy, Joseph ; Kirkcudbright.
- M'Grath, Jeremiah A. ; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
- M'Hugh, Ignatius ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
- M'Irvine, John ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
- M'Innes, Angus ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
- M'Intosh, Donald (retired) ; Nazareth House, Isleworth, London, W.
- M'Intosh, John Canon ; St Peter's, Buckie.
- Macintyre, J. Andrew ; Cowdenbeath, Fife.
- MacIntyre, Donald ; Castlebay, Inverness-shire.
- M'Intyre, Louis J. (retired) ; Wych Cottage, Droitwich, Worcestershire.

- Mackay, Donald C. ; Marydale, Beauly.
 M'Kee, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 M'Kenna, James ; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.
 Mackenzie, Colin C., M.R. ; Braemar, Ballater.
 Mackintosh, Alexander ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
 Mackintosh, Alexander Canon ; The Presbytery, Fort-William.
 Mackintosh, Angus ; Lomond Street, Helensburgh.
 Mackintosh, Donald Provost ; Mingarry, Acharacle, Fort-William.
 Mackintosh, John ; Bornish, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.
 Mackintosh, Mgr. Donald, D.D. ; Scots College, Rome.
 M'Laughlin, William J. ; Meadowhead, Whiterigg, Airdrie.
 M'Lellan, Joseph ; Dornie, Kyle.
 M'Lellan, William ; Craigston, Castlebay, Inverness-shire.
 Macluskey, John B. Canon, M.R. ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
 M'Mahon, John ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
 MacMahon, Michael, S.J. (Rector) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 M'Mahon, Patrick ; Mt. Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh.
 Macmanus, Francis J. ; Bannockburn, Stirling.
 M'Master, Archibald ; Hope Street, Falkirk.
 Macmaster, William ; St Michael's, Laggan, Kingussie.
 M'Menemy, John ; Largs, Ayrshire.
 Macmillan, John ; Benbecula, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.
 M'Millan, John ; Braeside, Bothwell.
 M'Mullen, Patrick B. ; The Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell.
 M'Nairney, Michael, M.R. ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 M'Namara, Michael, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
 Macnamara, Patrick ; St Patrick's, Kilsyth, Glasgow.
 M'Namee, Bernard ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.
 Macneill, John ; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.
 M'Oscar, James (retired) ; Maghera, Co. Derry, Ireland.
 M'Pherson, Donald A. ; Chapelhall, Airdrie.
 M'Pherson, John ; St Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
 MacQueen, Duncan ; St Mary's Presbytery, Inverness.
 Macrae, Angus ; Morar, Mallaig, Inverness-shire.
 M'Rory, James ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.
 M'Sparran, Archibald ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
 Maguire, James ; Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.
 Malcolm, John ; Bank Street, Blairgowrie.
 Manders, William B. ; Preshome, Enzie, Banffshire.
 Mann, Lawrence, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Marlowe, Romuald, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

- Martin, Donald ; Bishop's House, Oban.
Mason, George ; Innerleithen, Peeblesshire.
Matheson, Donald ; St Margaret's, Huntly.
Meagher, Martin ; 163 Glaisnock Street, Cumnock.
Meany, Mgr. John C. ; Cathedral House, Huntly St.,
Aberdeen.
Meehan, Edward, C.M. ; Lanark.
Mellon, Edward ; Falcon Avenue, Morningside Road, Edin-
burgh.
Mellon, William ; St Joseph's, Balerno, Midlothian.
Meyer, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
Middelton, Reginald, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
Miley, Edward I. ; Main Street, Whitburn, West Lothian.
Miley, Thomas ; St Ninian's, Restalrig, Edinburgh.
Milne, Kentigern (Prior), O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Milner, Wilfrid, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Molloy, William J. ; St Joseph's Lodge, Garngad Hill,
Glasgow.
Monaghan, Thomas M. ; The Presbytery, East Calder, Mid-
Calder.
Montgomery, James ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
Montgomery, John Canon ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
Morris, David ; 47 Grahame Street, Johnstone.
*Morris, Mgr. Patrick Provost, V.G., M.R. ; St Patrick's
Rectory, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
Morrison, James F., M.R. ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
Morrisset, Michael B. ; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.
Mulhern, James ; Lochore, Fife.
Mullan, George Canon ; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.
Mullen, James ; St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.
Müller, Peter ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
Mulligan, William ; Mount Carmel, Banff.
Mullin, James, D.D., M.R. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Mullins, Anthony ; Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill.
Mullins, Richard F. ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
Mulvenna, James A. ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
Mulvey, Michael ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
Murdoch, Charles ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.
Murphy, John Canon (retired).
Murphy, J. Nicholas ; Waterside, Ayrshire.
Murphy, John ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
Murphy, John J. ; Hamilton.
Murphy, Martin ; Maryhill, Glasgow.
Murray, Eugene ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
Murray, Joseph ; St Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.
Murray, Michael J. ; 73 George Street, Paisley.

Murray, Peter ; Cleland, Lanarkshire.

NICOL, George ; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch.

Nixon, Raphael, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

Nobut, Joseph ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.

Nolan, James ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.

Noonan, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.

Nyhan, John ; 47 Grahame Street, Johnstone.

O'BRIEN, Andrew Jos. ; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.

*O'Brien, Mgr. Daniel Canon, V.G. ; Brooke Street, Dunfries.

O'Brien, Francis ; The Presbytery, Linlithgow.

O'Brien, Thomas, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.

O'Brien, William P. ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.

O'Carroll, William ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.

O'Connell, John, C.M. (Superior) ; Lanark.

O'Connor, James ; Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.

O'Connor, Peter, D.D. (retired).

O'Connor, William ; 163 Glaisnock Street, Cumnock.

O'Doherty, Anthony ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.

O'Donaghue, Alexander H. ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.

O'Donaghue, Jerome ; Maryhill, Glasgow.

O'Donoghue, Michael ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.

O'Hanlon, Edmund ; St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.

O'Hanlon, John ; Clydebank, Glasgow.

O'Hanlon, Thomas ; Blantyre, Glasgow.

O'Herlihy, Timothy, C.M. ; Lanark.

O'Keefe, Andrew J. ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.

O'Keefe, Thomas ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.

O'Kelleher, Timothy ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.

O'Kennedy, Michael ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.

O'Leary, Joseph ; Motherwell.

O'Leary, Michael ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.

O'Mahony, John ; St Mirin's, Paisley.

O'Malley, Charles J. A. ; St Margaret's, John St., Ayr.

O'Neill, James ; Stevenston, Ayrshire.

O'Neill, John ; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.

O'Neill, John A. (retired) ; 1 Rodney Place, Clifton, Bristol.

O'Reilly, Matthew, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.

O'Reilly, Thomas P. Canon, M.R. ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.

O'Rourke, John, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.

O'Sullivan, Daniel ; Tollcross, Glasgow.

Ooghe, Alphonsus ; St Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.
 Orr, William ; Motherwell.
 Ould, Gregory, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

PATERSON, Robert ; Shotts, Lanarkshire.
 Pirrie, Frederick R. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Plunkett, Patrick ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park,
 Glasgow
 Power, David H. Provost, M.R. ; Lewis Street, Stranraer.
 Power, David ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 Power, John ; St Mark's, Cartyne, Glasgow.
 Power, Matthew, S.J. ; Sacred Heart, Lauriston Street, Edin-
 burgh.
 Puissant, Leo L. J. ; St Sophia's, Galston, Ayrshire.

QUILLINAN, Matthew ; Tollcross, Glasgow.

RAMSAY, Daniel ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High Street,
 Edinburgh.
 Rattrie, Robert J. ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge St., Stirling.
 Reifenrath, Aloysius ; Neilston, Glasgow.
 Reilly, Patrick ; Uddingston, Glasgow.
 Ritchie, George W. Canon ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
 Ritchie, John Canon ; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
 Robinson, Gerald, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Robertson, David ; Holyrood Place, Dunfermline.
 Roche, Aloysius, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Roche, Alphonsus ; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa.
 Roche, John ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.
 Roche, John ; St Fillan's, Newport, Fife.
 Roche, Joseph ; 23 Market Street, Montrose.
 Rogan, Ellis P., D.D., M.R. ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
 Roger, John ; Academy Street, Nairn.
 Rooney, Robert, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Rooney, William E. Canon ; Galashiels.
 Rourke, Thomas ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 Rowan, Edward (Rector), C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull,
 Perth.
 Russell, Robert G. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Ryan, John ; Port-Glasgow.
 Ryan, Patrick ; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.
 Ryan, William ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
 Ryder, Cyril, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

SAAVEDRA, Fernando, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Scannell, Denis ; Clydebank, Glasgow.

- Shaw, George P. ; Fife Street, Dufftown, Banffshire.
 Shaw, William ; Fochabers, Morayshire.
 Shaw, William J. ; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.
 Sheehan, Patrick ; 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.
 Sheehy, John J. Canon ; St Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.
 Sheridan, William J. ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
 Shine, James ; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.
 Shivers, Patrick Canon ; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.
 Sieger, Joseph ; Hamilton.
 Simpson, John ; Fetternear, Inverurie (*Ry. Stn.*, Kemnay).
 Slattery, James ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
 Slattery, John, C.S.S.R ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Slorach, James ; Portsoy, Banffshire.
 Smith, Bernard A. ; Hope Street, Falkirk.
 *Smith, Mgr. John Canon, M.R. ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.
 Smith-Steinmetz, Alfred ; Law Road, North Berwick.
 Stack, Gerald ; St Bride's, Cambuslang.
 Steven, Francis A. ; Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
 Stewart, Daniel ; Maryhill, Glasgow.
 Stopani, William ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
 Stratton, John, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Stretch, Walter R. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
 Stuart, Alexander Canon ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
 Stuart, George ; Port-Glasgow.
 Stuart, John ; 56 Dishlandtown Street, Arbroath.
 Stuart, John ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
 Stuart, John, D.D. ; Poldrate, Haddington.
 Stuart, William ; Beauly.
 Sweeney, Antony ; Jamestown, Inverkeithing, Fife.
 Synnott, Henry ; Barrhead, Glasgow.
- TAGGART, Francis ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Taylor, John Canon ; Motherwell.
 Taylor, Thomas N. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
 Terken, Peter H. ; Baillieston, Glasgow.
 Thomson, Alexander H. ; Arbuthnott Street, Stonehaven.
 Thomson, Andrew F. Canon ; 30 St Peter Street, Peterhead.
 Thomson, Joseph ; Tomintoul, Ballindalloch.
 Thornton, Stephen A. ; Renton, Dumbartonshire.
 Toner, John Canon, M.R. ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.
 Tonner, James F. ; Lennoxton, Glasgow.
 Towie, James P. ; Uddingston, Glasgow.
 Trainor, William J. J. ; St Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.

Troy, James ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.

Turner, John Canon ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.

Turner, Michael J. Canon, M.R. ; Hope Street, Falkirk.

UNSWORTH, Thomas, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.

Urquhart, Jerome Pollard, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

VAN DE RYDT, Alphonsus Canon (retired) ; Beek en Donke, Holland.

Van Hecke, Joseph ; The Rectory, Wishaw.

Van Stiphout, Hubert, M.R. ; 96 Hallcraig St., Airdrie.

Vignoles, Reginald ; St Ninian's, Newton-Stewart.

Von Dieckhoff, Cyril, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

WALKER, Donald ; Ardkenneth. S. Uist, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.

Wall, Martin, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Wall, Thomas ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.

Walshe, Daniel, C.M. ; Lanark.

Warren, John T. ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.

Webb, Charles ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.

Webb, James, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

*Weir, Mgr. Peter John Canon ; Fochabers, Morayshire.

Weld-Blundell, Adrian, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Welsh, Honorius, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

Welsh, Thomas Canon ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.

Welsh, Walter, D.D. ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.

White, Justin ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.

Widdowson, Charles, S.J. ; Sacred Heart, Lauriston St., Edinburgh.

Willson, Hilary, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Willson, Wilfrid, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Wilson, Francis, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.

*Wilson, Mgr. George Canon, V.G., M.R. ; Elgin.

Wilson, Paschal, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.

Wiseman, George ; The Presbytery, Fraserburgh.

Wood, John D. ; The Presbytery, Penicuik.

Woods, Henry ; Falkland, Fife.

Woods, John Canon ; Maybole.

YOUNG, Francis ; St Mirin's, Paisley.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, AND STATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Aberdeen	88	Cambuslang	145	Eigg	106
Aberfeldy	115	Camelon	82	Elgin	97
Aberlour	92	Campbeltown	101	Enzie	93
Aboyne	90	Canna	107	Eriskay	107
Addiewell	71	Cardonald	160	Eskadale	94
Airdrie	143	Cardowan	145	Falkirk	83
Alexandria	156	Carfin	146	Falkland	75
Alloa	113	Carlisle	146	Fauldhouse	60
Alness	97	Carnoustie	112	Fetterneare	90
Alva	113	Carntyne	151	Fochabers	97
Alyth	116	Carstairs	149	Forfar	113
Annan	120	Castlebay	105	Forres	97
Aunbank	121	Castle-Douglas	124	Fort-Augustus	95
Arbroath	112	Catrine	121	Fort-George	95
Ardenkenneth	105	Chapelhall	146	Fort-William	102
Ardrishaig	101	Chapelton	92	Foyers	96
Armadale	78	Chryston	146	Fraserburgh	91
Arisaig	103	Clachan of Dalry	125	Galashiels	82
Auchinleck	121	Cleland	146	Galston	122
Auchterarder	116	Clova	90	Gatehouse	123
Auchtermuchty	114	Clydebank	156	Girvan	122
Ayr	120	Coalburn	144	Glasgow—	
Baillieston	144	Coatbridge	149	St Andrew's	131
Balerno	71	Coatdyke	148	St Alphonsus'	133
Balfroun	84	Connell Ferry	101	St Anne's	141
Ballater	90	Corgarril	90	St Charles'	140
Ballechin	115	Cowdenbeath	75	St Columba's	141
Ballogie	90	Craigston	106	St Francis'	139
Banff	92	Creetown	126	St John's	132
Bangour	80	Criefie	116	St Joseph's	133
Bankfoot	115	Crosshouse	128	St Aloysius'	137
Banknock	84	Croy	157	St Mary's	131
Bannockburn	83	Cumnock	121	St Luke's	142
Barra	102	Cupar-Fife	114	Sacred Heart	138
Barrhead	159	Dalbeattie	125	St Mungo's	134
Barry	112	Dalbeth	143	Our Lady and St	
Bathgate	79	Daliburgh	106	Margaret's	138
Beaufort	95	Dalkeith	72	St Michael's	139
Beaully	94	Dalmeilington	124	St Patrick's	139
Benbecula	105	Dalmuir	157	St Paul's	142
Biggarr	146	Dalry	154	St Roch's	142
Birnam	117	Davidson's Mains	80	St Saviour's	140
Bishopton	165	Deans	79	Springburn	135
Blackburn	79	Denny	83	St Peter's	136
Blackwood	144	Dingwall	97	St Antony's	136
Blairstown	115	Dornie	97	St Agnes'	140
Blairstown College	96	Dornoch	102	Holy Cross	139
Blantyre	144	Doune	116	Maryhill	135
Bo'ness	79	Drummin	101	Pollokshaws	133
Bonnybridge	83	Dufftown	92	St Peter's College	143
Bornish	105	Dumbarton	156	Glenboig	148
Bothwell	144	Dumfries	119	Glencee	102
Bowhill	76	Dunaskin	124	Glencorse	74
Byndlie	91	Dunbar	77	Glenfinnan	103
Braemar	90	Dunblane	117	Glenlivet	92
Braes of Arisaig	103	Dundee	109	Glenmoriston	95
Brechin	113	Dunfermline	74	Glenmuig	104
Bridgehouse	85	Dunkeld	117	Gorebridge	72
Broughty Ferry	111	Dunoon	102	Gourock	160
Broxburn	79	Duns	74	Grangemouth	84
Buckie	92	Duntocher	157	Greenhairs	154
Burnbank	145	Eaglesham	159	Greenock	160
Burntisland	76	East Calder	72	Haddington	77
Busby	159	East Kilbride	169	Hamilton	148
Cadzow	145	East Linton	77	Harthill	152
Callander	117	Edinburgh	60-70	Hawick	81

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Helensburgh	157	Lochore	76	Rothesay	102
Helmsdale	98	Lockerbie	120	Rumford	85
Houston	161	Longriggend	149	Rutherglen	151
Howbeg	105	Lowvalleyfield	113	Saltcoats	155
Huntly	91	Mandally	104	Saltoun	77
Hurlford	122	Marydale	95	Selkirk	81
Innerleithen	80	Maryhill (Buckie)	93	Shetland	98
Invergarry	104	Maryhill (Glasgow)	135	Shettleston	151
Invergordon	97	Maybole	123	Shiel	98
Inverie	108	Melrose	81	Shieldmuir	152
Inverkeithing	75	Methil	76	Shotts	152
Inverness	94	Methven	116	Skye	107
Inverurie	91	Milngavie	158	Slamannan	85
Inzievar	77	Mingarry	104	St Andrews	77
Irvine	123	Moffat	120	Standburn	85
Jamestown	75	Moidart	104	Stanley	115
Jedburgh	81	Monifieth	111	Starlaw	79
Johnstone	159	Montrose	112	Stevenson	155
Keir	117	Morar	104	Stewarton	123
Keith	93	Morvern	101	Stirling	82
Kelso	81	Mossend	150	Stobs	81
Kelty	76	Motherwell	150	Stonehaven	96
Kilbirnie	154	Mountstuart	102	Stornoway	103
Kilmacollm	161	Muchalls	96	Stranraer	127
Kilmarnock	123	Muirkirk	124	Strathaven	152
Kilsyth	84	Mull	97	Strathblane	85
Kilwinning	154	Mulroy	104	Stratherrick	96
Kincardine	113	Musselburgh	73	Strathpeffer	97
Kingussie	104	Nairn	97	Strathtay	115
Kinharvie	126	Neilston	162	Tain	97
Kinlochleven	102	New Abbey	125	Tarbert	104
Kinlochmoidart	104	New Cumnock	122	Tarbrax	152
Kinnoull	114	New Kilpatrick	143	Taynuilt	102
Kintail	97	Newmains	150	Tayport	114
Kirkcaldy	75	Newport	113	Thurso	98
Kirkconnell (Dumfries- shire)	122	Newton	150	Tollcross	153
Kirkconnell	126	Newton-Mearns	159	Tombae	93
Kirkcowan	127	Newton-Stewart	126	Tomintoul	94
Kirkcudbright	125	Nitshill	159	Torrance	84
Kirkintilloch	158	North Bay	106	Torry	89
Kirkwall	98	North Berwick	78	Tranent	78
Knoydart	103	Northbrigg	152	Traquair	81
Laggan	103	Oakley	76	Troon	124
Lanark	148	Oban	101	Tullymet	116
Langholm	120	Orkneys	98	Turriff	91
Langloan	147	Paisley	162	Tynet	94
Larbert	84	Pathhead	72	Uddingston	153
Largs	155	Peebles	80	Uist (South)	105
Larkhall	149	Penicuik	73	Unachan	105
Leith	71	Perth	114	Vatersay	106
Lennoxtown	84	Peterhead	91	Waterside	124
Lenzie	158	Pitkerro	112	Wellburn	111
Lerwick	98	Pitlochry	116	Wemyss Bay	155
Lewis	103	Polmont	85	West Calder	74
Linlithgow	78	Port-Glasgow	163	West Kilbride	155
Linwood	162	Portobello	71	Westthorn	143
Livingston	79	Portree	107	Whifflet	147
Loanhead	73	Portsoy	93	Whiterigg	153
Lochaber	104	Preshome	93	Whithorn	126
Loch Broom	97	Queensferry (South)	80	Wick	98
Lochee	110	Ratho	72	Wigtown	126
Lochgelly	76	Renfrew	158	Wilsontown	152
Loch Hourhead	103	Renton	158	Winchburgh	80
Lochmaddy	105	Rosewell	74	Wishaw	154
Lochnewis	104	Rosslynlee	74	Woodhill	116
		Rosyth	75	Woodside	89

Colleges.

ST MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS, ABERDEEN.

Founded 2nd June 1829; rebuilt, 1897, 1903.

		ORDAINED.
Rector	Right Rev. Mgr. Jas. Canon M'Gregor	1883
	Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie	1904
	Rev. John Noonan	1904
Professors	Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle	1906
	Rev. John M'Kee	1906
	Rev. Alexander Bennett	1907
	Rev. Alexander J. Gillies	1913
Spiritual Director ...	Very Rev. Peter L. Canon Butti	1873
Professors of Mathematics ...	{ Alex. Speirs, M.A., B.Sc. } { Sidney C. Still ... }	{ Extra- mural.

Number of Students, 85.

ST PETER'S COLLEGE, NEW KILPATRICK, GLASGOW.

Founded at Partickhill, Glasgow, 1874; transferred to New Kilpatrick, 1892.

Rector	His GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP	
Pro-Rector and Professor of Dogmatic Theology ... }	Rev. Henry Forbes	1893
Professor of Scripture ...	Rev. Thomas N. Taylor	1897
Professor of Moral Theology	Rev. Octavius F. Clacys	1899
Professor of Philosophy ...	Rev. Michael Gordon, D.D. ...	1907

Donations and Subscriptions for the purpose of establishing Burses, or towards the maintenance of the Alumni, will be received by the Archbishop or the Diocesan Treasurer, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Number of Students, 28.

SCOTS COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT.

ROME, 1600.—Very Rev. Mgr. Donald Mackintosh, D.D., Ph.D.,
Rector, 1900. Number of Students, 31.

There are also four Students for the Scotch Mission in the College of Propaganda.

SPAIN.—College founded at Madrid in 1627, translated to Valladolid, 31st May 1771.

<i>Rector</i> ...	...	Very Rev. James Humble	...	...	1889
<i>Vice-Rector</i>	...	Rev. Francis Cronin, D.D.	...	...	1903

Number of Students, 11.

FRANCE.—The Scots College in Paris is not occupied by the Scots Students. They are educated in French Ecclesiastical establishments. Number of Students, 21.

ST ALOYSIUS' COLLEGIATE SCHOOL,

GARNET HILL, GLASGOW.

Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

Superior.—Very Rev. Michael MacMahon, S.J.

ST JOSEPH'S NOVITIATE,

DUMFRIES, 1874.

A Training School and Boarding School are attached to this Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.

ST MUNGO'S ACADEMY,

PARSON STREET, TOWNHEAD, GLASGOW,

Conducted by the Marist Brothers.

Convents and Conventual Schools.

ST MARGARET'S CONVENT,

WHITEHOUSE LOAN, EDINBURGH.

The Ursulines of the Incarnation give a first-class education to young ladies.

ST ANGELA'S CONVENT,

45 ABERCORN TERRACE, PORTOBELLO.

(*Branch of St Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.*)

The Religious conduct a middle class School, and have charge of the Mission Schools at Portobello and Restalrig.

ST MARY'S CONVENT,

LEITH.

The Sisters of the Immaculate Conception conduct the Mission Schools and a middle class School.

ST CATHARINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

LAURISTON GARDENS, EDINBURGH.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of several congregational Schools, a Boarding School for young ladies, a Boarding School for Pupil Teachers, and a House of Mercy for the training of servants and providing them with a temporary home while out of situation. They are continually employed in the spiritual and corporal works of mercy, and can be applied to in all needs.

CONVENT OF MERCY,

DALKEITH.

(*Branch of St Catharine's Convent, Edinburgh.*)

The Sisters have charge of the congregational School.

ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

LAWSIDE, DUNDEE.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Girls' and Infants' Schools in the west end of the town. They also maintain a Higher Grade School at the Convent.

ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

STORMONT ST., PERTH.

(*Branch of Lawside, Dundee.*)

The Religious have charge of the Schools in Perth. They also attend daily at the General Prison, to instruct the female convicts.

CONVENT OF MERCY,

GARNET HILL, GLASGOW.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of St Joseph's Girls' Schools, teach a private School at the Convent, give religious instruction to adults, and visit the sick. The House of Mercy, for the protection of girls of *good character* out of employment, is under their care. They have also a "Home of Mercy."

CONVENTS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

ELGIN, KEITH, TOMINTOUL.

The Sisters have charge of the Schools in the above Missions.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

58 CHARLOTTE STREET, GLASGOW.

The Franciscan Nuns conduct here a Higher Grade School and a Primary School. They also teach 17 Mission Schools, with corresponding Sunday Schools. They have classes for religious instruction, and visit the sick and the prison.

A branch from this community is established at St Mary's, Abercromby Street, in charge of an Industrial School for girls.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

GLENLEA, GREENOCK.

The Religious have charge of the Girls' and Infants' Schools in Greenock, and have also a Convent School for young ladies.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

ELMWOOD, BOTHWELL.

The Religious conduct a Boarding School for young ladies.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

INVERNESS.

The Religious conduct a Boarding School and congregational Day School, instruct the young, and visit the sick.

CONVENTS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

DALBETH, GLASGOW.

The Religious conduct an Industrial School for Girls. In the Magdalene Asylum the Penitents exceed 120. Orders for needlework and Altar Linens carefully executed. Subscriptions in aid of the Institution received by any of the Clergy.

CONVENTS, AND HOMES FOR THE AGED, OF THE
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

The Religious have houses at 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh; Wellburn, Lochee; and 44 Union St., Greenock. They receive into them the aged poor and infirm, and for their support collect alms, in money, food, or clothing.

CONVENTS OF THE POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH,

NAZARETH HOUSE, ABERDEEN,

AND AT KILMARNOCK, Ayrshire.

The Sisters receive the aged poor and diseased of both sexes, and abandoned and destitute children. They also conduct a certified Industrial School for Girls in Aberdeen.

NAZARETH HOUSE, PAISLEY ROAD WEST, GOVAN, GLASGOW.

Its object is to afford a home to destitute, orphan, and incurable children, girls (epileptic and contagious cases excepted), and, when space permits, to aged men and women. The aged poor are received without distinction of creed or nationality.

HOUSES OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY,

LANARK.

The Sisters instruct and educate the poor, and tend the sick. They have charge of the Schools, and maintain an Hospital. An addition has lately been made to the Hospital, consisting of new kitchen, new operating room, children's ward, and special apartments for nurses and ward-maids. This beautifully situated and perfectly equipped hospital now contains 100 beds. It is entirely dependent on charity and is burdened by a heavy debt.

TOLL-CROSS, GLASGOW.

The Sisters carry on an Institution for blind and deaf-mute children.

BELLEVUE, RUTHERGLEN.

The Sisters have here a Children's Refuge.

DUMFRIES.

The Sisters have charge of the Girls' School, and minister to the sick and the poor.

26 GEORGE SQUARE, AND EDEN GROVE, FALCON AVENUE,
EDINBURGH.

The Sisters have charge of St Anne's Home for respectable girls out of situations and in business, and minister to the sick and poor. They have also charge of St Peter's School.

UPPER GRAY STREET, EDINBURGH.

The Sisters maintain a Home for destitute children.

DUNFERMLINE.

The Sisters have charge of the Schools, and visit the sick and the poor.

DUNDEE.

The Sisters conduct a Home for Working Girls at 26 Magdalen Yard Road, a Catholic Day Nursery at 14 Park Place, and a Mothers' Restaurant at 36 Long Wynd.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF CLUNY,

GIRVAN, STRANRAER, AND IRVINE.

The Sisters of St Joseph conduct a Boarding School at Girvan, and also take charge of the Mission School. They have also charge of the Schools at Stranraer and Irvine.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY,

EDINBURGH, GLASGOW, ROTHESAY, CUMNOCK, AND DALIBURGH.

The Sisters have an Orphanage at Rothesay, an Hospital at Cumnock, Daliburgh, etc. They also visit the sick and poor. At Liberton, near Edinburgh, they have a home for Penitents. At 27 India Street, Glasgow, they maintain a Refuge for homeless and friendless women.

CONVENT OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION,

CORBELLY HILL, DUMFRIES.

The special object of the Religious (Benedictines) is the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. They also devote themselves to the education of young ladies.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

PAISLEY.

The Sisters teach St Catherine's Schools and a middle class School.

BENEDICTINE NUNS,

FORT-AUGUSTUS.

A convent of Benedictine nuns has been opened at St Scholastica's Priory, Fort-Augustus.

NUNS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION,

BIRNIEKNOWE, WATERSIDE, AND LOCHGELLY.

The Sisters (from Bolton, Lancashire) have charge of the School here and visit the poor.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,

DOWANHILL, GLASGOW ; CLERKHILL, DUMBARTON.

The Sisters maintain at Downhill, Glasgow, a Training College for Teachers, Junior Students Centre, and Higher Grade School. A limited number of children received as boarders. They have also a Convent with Higher School for girls at Clerkhill, Dumbarton.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

QUEEN'S CROSS, ABERDEEN.

The Sisters conduct a high-class School for girls; also a higher Grade School and Junior Student Centre.

CONVENT OF THE POOR CLARES, COLETTINES,

MOUNT ALVERNIA, LIBERTON, NEAR EDINBURGH.

This Convent is an offshoot of the Establishment at Baddesley Clinton, in Warwickshire. At present the Sisters are living in a first instaiment of their new Convent, which is as much as their funds will permit them to erect.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE
REPARATRICE,

216 FERRY ROAD, EDINBURGH.

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are adoration of the Blessed Sacrament with daily Exposition, Spiritual Retreats, Religious Instruction, Foreign Missions, and other works for the good of souls.

CONVENT OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS,

5 DRUMMOND PLACE, EDINBURGH.

These Sisters devote themselves to the Spiritual and Corporal Works of mercy with the view of relieving the Suffering Souls in Purgatory.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF ANNECY,

BLAIRS COLLEGE, ABERDEEN.

The Sisters have charge of the College house-keeping.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST PAUL,

MUSSELBURGH AND GALASHIELS.

The Sisters have charge of the Misson Schools, and at Musselburgh superintend the Convalescent Home.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST DOMINIC,

14 BUCCLEUCH STREET, HAWICK.

The Sisters have charge of the Mission School.

LANARK HOSPITAL.

This hospital, under the care and management of the Sisters of Charity, is for the sick poor, and is open to all deserving cases, but those recommended by subscribers have the first claim. There are also rooms for Private Patients. The Hospital depends entirely on the charity of the public for support. Contributions will be gratefully received by Sister Joseph Burd, Lanark.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I bequeath to the Lanark Hospital, N.B., the sum of £..... for the use of the said Hospital, to be paid free from Legacy duty, and I declare that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of the said Hospital shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.

HAVEN OF THE GUARDIAN ANGELS.

This Refuge has been opened to receive destitute girls at any hour. Girls arriving in Glasgow either by train or boat can be met, if notice of train and station is received not later than the previous day by Miss Mary Anderson, 15 Rose Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, by whom any further information will be gladly given.

STATISTICS FOR 1912.

ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

	Baptisms. 1912.	Confirma- tions. 1912.	Mar- riages 1912.
Armadale	63	—	11
Balerno	15	—	5
Bannockburn	71	—	15
Bathgate	119	380	24
Bo'ness	31	—	1
Bonnybridge	34	27	5
Broxburn	115	397	13
Cowdenbeath	107	—	22
Dalkeith	86	—	19
Denny	47	240	8
Dunbar	15	—	5
Dunfermline	50	—	10
East Calder	26	—	1
<i>Edinburgh—</i>			
St Mary's	220	51	38
St Patrick's	283	519	47
Sacred Heart	162	—	34
St Columba's	33	162	9
St Cuthbert's	*—	—	—
St Andrew's	21	—	3
St Ninian's	25	—	4
St Peter's	11	—	2
Falkirk	145	—	14
Falkland	1	—	—
Fauldhouse	27	—	6
Galashiels	15	63	12
Grangemouth	16	72	4
Haddington	24	—	3
Hawick	18	—	3
Innerleithen... ..	*—	—	—
Jamestown	21	—	5
Jedburgh	4	—	—
Kelso	10	—	2
Kilsyth	78	—	8
Kirkcaldy	115	—	11
Leith... ..	282	—	44
Lennoxton	55	—	15

* No returns.

	Baptisms. 1912.	Confirma- tions. 1912.	Mar- riages. 1912.
Linlithgow ...	33	—	6
Loanhead ...	13	—	2
Lochgelly ...	*—	—	—
Methil ...	12	—	3
Musselburgh ...	*—	—	—
North Berwick ...	12	—	—
Oakley ...	*—	—	—
Peebles ...	*—	—	—
Penicuik ...	28	—	4
Portobello ...	57	234	14
Selkirk ...	2	—	1
Slamannan ...	*—	—	—
S. Queensferry ...	22	—	11
St Andrews ...	11	1	—
Stirling ...	126	161	33
Tranent ...	45	—	8
West Calder ...	96	—	16
Total ...	2802	2307	511

ABERDEEN.

<i>Aberdeen—</i>			
St Mary's ...	55	—	14
St Peter's ...	97	—	16
St Joseph's ...	13	—	2
Sacred Heart ...	9	—	—
Aboyne ...	7	—	1
Ballater ...	3	—	—
Banff ...	10	—	1
Beauly ...	8	—	2
Blairs ...	7	—	—
Braemar ...	3	—	4
Buckie ...	36	100	3
Chapelton ...	3	36	—
Clova ...	*—	—	—
Dingwall ...	5	17	—
Dornie ...	2	—	—
Dufftown ...	9	30	1
Elgin ...	7	—	3
Eskadale ...	3	—	—
Fetternear ...	4	—	—
Focnabers ...	5	—	—
Fort-Augustus ...	*—	—	—
Fraserburgh ...	4	26	1
Huntly ...	16	—	1

* No returns.

	Baptisms. 1912.	Confirma- tions. 1912.	Mar- riages. 1912.
Inverness	30	—	3
Inverurie	2	—	—
Keith... ..	22	—	5
Lerwick	2	—	—
Marydale	4	—	2
Nairn... ..	5	—	2
Peterhead	7	—	1
Portsoy	3	—	—
Preshome	4	—	2
Stonehaven	3	1	—
Stratherrick... ..	6	—	—
Tombae	7	—	—
Tomintoul	6	—	6
Tynet	4	—	1
Wick	1	—	1
Total	412	210	71

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Ardkenneth	20	—	2
Arisaig	6	—	2
Benbecula	15	113	4
Bornish	6	—	2
Campbeltown	3	—	1
Castlebay	29	—	5
Craigston	16	—	—
Daliburgh	25	5	—
Dunoon	11	—	1
Eigg	2	—	—
Eriskay	14	—	3
Fort-William	15	—	—
Glencoe	6	—	2
Glenfinnan	—	—	—
Invergarry	*	—	—
Knoydart	*	—	—
Laggan	4	—	4
Mingarry	11	68	—
Morar	12	—	3
Mulroy	*	—	—
Oban... ..	23	—	10
Rothesay	36	—	6
Taynuilt	3	—	—
Total	257	186	45

* No returns.

DUNKELD.

	Baptisms. 1912.	Confirma- tions. 1912.	Mar- riages. 1912.
Alloa	43	—	7
Arbroath	21	—	5
Ballechin	8	—	1
Blairstown	16	55	3
Broughty-Ferry and Monifieth	10	—	2
Crieff	16	—	1
Doune and Dunblane	16	26	1
<i>Dundee</i> —			
St Andrew's	219	126	39
St Mary's	328	—	60
St Mary's, Lochee	154	—	27
St Joseph's	264	230	40
St Patrick's	121	—	26
Lowvalleyfield	13	—	3
Montrose	6	—	1
Newport	5	—	—
Perth	71	171	20
Total	1401	608	236

GALLOWAY.

Annan	11	17	4
Annbank	28	62	—
Auchinleck	29	77	7
Ayr	84	178	18
Castle-Douglas	5	29	2
Cumnock	70	119	12
Dalbeattie	3	—	3
Dumfries	90	110	17
Galston and Hurlford	43	48	9
Girvan	14	21	—
Irvine	28	—	3
Kilmarnock	132	300	27
Kirkcudbright	12	—	—
Maybole	10	—	2
Muirkirk	16	—	1
New Abbey	—	—	—
Newton-Stewart	6	—	2
Stranraer	25	—	3
Troon	14	30	4
Waterside	26	—	8
Wigtown and Whithorn	8	—	—
Total	654	991	122

GLASGOW.

	Baptisms. 1912.	Confirma- tions. 1912.	Mar- riages. 1912.
Airdrie	118	369	26
Alexandria	80	—	15
Baillieston	117	—	12
Barrhead	115	—	13
Blackwood	34	—	2
Blantyre	238	—	32
Bothwell	84	—	15
Burnbank	159	—	19
Busby	22	—	3
Cadzow	75	—	5
Cambuslang	164	434	29
Cardonald	12	17	5
Cardowan	87	—	24
Carfin	129	—	22
Carluke	13	79	1
Carntyne	112	—	14
Chapelhall	79	—	11
Cleland	70	290	*
Clydebank	209	—	*
<i>Coatbridge—</i>			
St Augustine's	224	629	35
St Mary's	148	391	18
St Patrick's	148	403	34
Coatdyke	87	—	18
Croy	81	—	7
Dalmuir	122	—	25
Dalry	20	—	4
Dumbarton	214	—	31
Duntocher	70	—	*
<i>Glasgow—</i>			
St Andrew's Cathedral	167	—	29
St Agnes', Lambhill	100	—	13
St Aloysius', Garnethill	204	412	54
St Aloysius', Springburn	218	—	39
St Alphonsus'	202	513	43
St Antony's, Govan	353	—	71
St Anne's	252	422	35
St Charles'	173	429	38
St Columba's	150	—	28
St Francis'	534	—	106
Holy Cross	149	352	28
Immaculate Conception, Maryhill	188	—	22
St Mary's, Pollokshaws	131	282	27
St John's	300	—	68
St Joseph's	329	—	*
Our Lady and St Margaret's	360	636	76

* No returns.

	Baptisms. 1912.	Confirma- tions. 1912.	Mar- riages. 1912.
<i>Glasgow—continued.</i>			
St Luke's	170	437	58
St Mary's	458	—	*
St Michael's, Parkhead	227	—	34
St Mungo's	350	452	*
St Patrick's	629	—	78
St Paul's	105	—	24
St Peter's, Partick	311	—	73
Sacred Heart	383	—	97
St Roch's	231	556	28
St Saviour's, Govan	200	—	52
Glenboig	66	—	6
Gourock	22	—	7
<i>Greenock—</i>			
St Lawrence's	223	402	55
St Mary's	461	—	105
Hamilton	230	—	34
Helensburgh	59	—	14
Houston	28	—	6
Johnstone	116	—	38
Kilbirnie	51	—	16
Kirkintilloch	124	—	17
Lanark	36	219	8
Largs and Wemyss Bay	20	59	3
Larkhall	68	—	7
Longriggend	57	—	11
Linwood	34	—	*
Milngavie	31	112	5
Mossend	251	523	47
Motherwell	275	430	*
Neilston	30	—	13
Newmains	33	—	6
Newton	62	—	14
<i>Paisley—</i>			
St Charles'	34	—	12
St Mary's	145	—	42
St Mirin's	390	—	66
Port-Glasgow	392	—	*
Renfrew	38	—	11
Renton	46	—	11
Rutherglen	165	466	35
Saltcoats	72	—	29
Shettleston	102	—	51
Shieldmuir	219	—	18
Shotts	99	—	6
Stevenston	42	190	6

* No returns.

	Baptisms. 1912.	Confirma- tions. 1912.	Mar- riages. 1912.
Strathaven	8	—	*
Tollcross	88	—	14
Uddingston	146	—	*
Whiterigg	43	—	*
Wishaw	102	335	10
Institutions	—	364	—
Poorhouses	92	—	—
Total	14,315	10,203	2254
Total for all Scotland	19,841	14,505	3229

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS

FOR SCOTLAND, DECEMBER 1913.

Priests {	Seculars, including retired, etc.	.. .. .	473	} 567
	Regulars	.. .. .	94	
Missions	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	252
Churches, Chapels, Stations, etc.	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	424
Religious Houses {	Men	.. .. .	.. .. .	} 1372
	Women	.. .. .	.. .. .
Congregational Schools {	Buildings	.. .. .	.. .. .	} 265
	Departments	.. .. .	.. .. .
Charitable Institutions	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	37
Catholic Population	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	over 546,000

* No returns.

DIOCESAN FUNDS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

COLLECTIONS FOR 1913.

1.—ST ANDREWS DIOCESAN FUND.

By Balance in hand at close of Account, 1912 ... £240 11 5

(I.) CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS.

Armadale	...	...	...	...	...	£0	0	0
Balerno	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Bannockburn	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	5
Bathgate	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	0
Bo'ness	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Broxburn	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Cowdenbeath	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Dalkeith	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Denny	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Dunbar	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Dunfermline	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	0
East Calder	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Edinburgh, Cathedral	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	0
„ St Patrick's	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	8
„ S. Heart	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
„ St Columba's	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
„ St Cuthbert's	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
„ St Andrew's	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
„ St Ninian's	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
„ St Peter's	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
„ St John's, Portobello	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Falkirk	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Falkland	...	...	...	...	...	0	7	6
Fauldhouse	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Galashiels	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Grangemouth	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Haddington	...	...	...	...	...	0	15	6
Hawick	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	6
Innerleithen	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Inverkeithing	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Jedburgh	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	9

Kelso	£0	0	0
Kilsyth	1	3	3
Kirkcaldy	0	0	0
Leith	0	0	0
Lennoxtown	0	10	0
Linlithgow	0	0	0
Loanhead	0	6	6
Lochgelly	1	2	0
Musselburgh	0	0	0
North Berwick	0	7	0
Peebles	1	3	0
Penicuik	0	2	6
Selkirk	0	4	9
Slamannan	0	0	0
St Andrews	1	2	9
South Queensferry	0	5	0
Stirling	3	8	0
Tranent	0	8	6
West Calder	0	16	9
			<hr/>
			£28 0 10

(II.) BY REPAYMENT OF LOANS, FROM

Bathgate	£10	0	0
Bonnybridge	10	0	0
Cowdenbeath	10	0	0
Denny	10	0	0
Edinburgh, St Columba's	30	0	0
„ St Patrick's	20	0	0
Falkirk	10	0	0
Galashiels	20	0	0
Hawick	54	15	0
Kirkcaldy	10	0	0
Lennoxtown	15	0	0
			<hr/>
			199 15 0

(III.) INTERESTS OF DEPOSIT RECEIPTS. 9 18 6

£478 5 9

(IV.) EXPENDITURE.

By Loan to Cowdenbeath	£200	0	0
„ Peebles	200	0	0
„ Innerleithen	60	0	0
			<hr/>
			460 0 0
Returned to Bank overpaid interest	2	12	4
Printing	0	17	0
Cheques, Postages, etc.	0	10	10
			<hr/>
			464 0 2
			<hr/>
Balance in Treasurer's hands on 14th Nov. 1913			£14 5 7

2.—CONGREGATIONAL DEBT FUND.

By Balance in hand at close of Account, 1912	... ..	£860 16 11½
By Contributions in 1913, from—		
Balerno	... ..	£5 0 0
Bathgate	... ..	35 10 0
Bonnybridge	... ..	9 10 0
Denny	... ..	37 10 0
Edinburgh, St Columba's	... ..	30 0 0
„ St Cuthbert's	... ..	16 0 0
„ St Peter's	... ..	2 5 0
Grangemouth	... ..	2 5 0
Kilsyth	... ..	22 0 0
Lennoxton	... ..	13 0 0
Musselburgh	... ..	200 0 0
Tranent	... ..	10 0 0
		<hr/>
		383 0 0
By Interest of Deposit Receipts	... ..	25 17 1
		<hr/>
		£1269 14 0½
By Discharge for Debt paid and credited to this Fund	... ..	381 5 1
		<hr/>
Balance in Treasurer's hands on 14th Nov. 1913		£888 8 11½

STIRLING, 14th November 1913.

JOHN CANON SMITH, *Treasurer.*

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

DIOCESAN COLLECTION FOR 1912.

Ardkenneth	... ..	£5 0 0
Arisaig	... ..	3 0 0
Bornish	... ..	3 8 0
Bunroy	... ..	4 0 0
Campbeltown	... ..	3 0 0
Castlebay	... ..	7 10 0
Craigston	... ..	5 10 0
Daliburgh	... ..	10 0 0
Dunoon	... ..	1 18 0
Eigg	... ..	1 16 8
Eriskay	... ..	3 10 0
Fort-William	... ..	3 12 3
Glencoe	... ..	3 0 0
Glenfinnan	... ..	1 2 0
Inverie	... ..	0 10 0
Laggan	... ..	2 0 0
Mingarry	... ..	5 0 0

Oban	£17 19 10
Rothesay	10 17 10
Taynuilt	0 13 10
Mrs Thorpe	5 0 0
	<hr/>
	£98 8 5

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

DIOCESAN POOR MISSION FUND, 1912.

(A.) COLLECTIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Alloa—

Collection in Church	£3 0 0	
Mr J. C. Calder	2 2 0	
Mr Alfred Sharkey	1 0 0	
Mr Alex. J. Mullan	1 0 0	
Mr John P. Daly	0 10 0	
	<hr/>	£7 12 0

Arbroath—

Collection in Church	£3 17 2	
Mr J. Stuart	2 0 0	
Mr James Kelly	0 10 0	
A Friend	0 10 0	
	<hr/>	6 17 2

Ballechin—

Collection in Church	£2 15 3	
Captain Steuart of Ballechin	12 12 0	
Hon. Mrs Stewart Menzies	2 0 0	
Miss Carrington	1 0 0	
	<hr/>	18 7 3

Blairgowrie—

Collection in Church	£1 6 4	
Mr P. M'Guire	1 0 0	
Mr. C. G. Ogilvie of Delvine... ..	1 0 0	
Mrs Kinloch Smythe	1 0 0	
Miss Kinloch	0 10 0	
Mr H. Quinn	0 10 0	
Mr J. M'Lean and Miss M'Lean	0 10 0	
Mrs Leslie Robertson	0 10 0	
Mr F. M'Levy	0 10 0	
Mrs M. Stewart... ..	0 10 0	
	<hr/>	7 6 4

Broughty Ferry and Monifieth—

Collection in Church	£2 15 0	
Mrs Tulloch	1 0 0	
Mr C. Lamont	0 10 0	
	<hr/>	4 5 0

Crieff—

Collection in Church	£2 7 0
Mrs Maclagan	5 0 0
Mrs Claude Hay	1 0 0

 £8 7 0

Doune and Dunblane—

Collection in Church	2 5 10
-----------------------------	--------

Dundee—Pro-Cathedral—

Collection in Church	£7 3 0
Mr Joseph Duffy	1 1 0
Dr T. Bird Tierney	1 1 0
Mr and Mrs Turley	1 0 0
Mrs James Urquhart	1 0 0
Mrs Hennessy	1 0 0
Mr and Mrs J. Hennessy	1 0 0
Miss Donaghey	1 0 0
The Misses Bruce	1 0 0
Mr C. Malloy	0 10 6
Mr J. Farrell	0 10 0
Mr R. Armstrong	0 10 0
Mrs Armstrong	0 10 0
Mr T. P. M'Laughlan	0 10 0
Mr James Slaven	0 10 0

 19 5 6

St Mary's—

Collection in Church	£7 13 4
Baillie M'Cabe	5 5 0
Mrs Dailly	1 0 0
Mrs C. Montague	1 0 0
Mr and Mrs D. Chisholm	1 0 0
Mr J. M'Guire	0 10 0
Miss Moffat	0 10 0
Mrs M'Cormack	0 10 0

 17 8 4

St Joseph's—

Collection in Church	£8 9 9
Mrs Duff	5 0 0
Ex-Lord Provost M'Grady	5 0 0
Councillor Girrity	2 2 0
Mr and Mrs Duncan	2 0 0
Mr J. J. Malloy	1 0 0
Mrs J. J. Malloy	1 0 0
Mrs Naulty	1 0 0
Mrs Sunnie	1 0 0
Mrs Thomas Malone	1 0 0
Mrs F. J. O'Brien	1 0 0
Mr P. M'Guckin	1 0 0
Mr J. M'Guckin	1 0 0
Miss A. Chivers	1 0 0
Mrs Flanagan	0 10 0

 32 1 9

St Patrick's—					
Collection in Church	...	...	...	£2	6 9
Mrs P. Fairley	...	...	...	2	0 0
Mr W. J. Fair	...	...	...	1	1 0
Mrs M. Fair	...	...	...	1	1 0
Miss B. Fairley	...	...	...	0	10 0
Miss M. Erlain	...	...	...	0	10 0
Miss Scullion	...	...	...	0	10 0
					<hr/>
					£8 8 9
Lochee—					
Collection in Church	...	...	...	£4	10 1
A Friend	...	...	...	1	0 0
A Catholic	...	...	...	0	10 0
"Catholicity"	...	...	...	0	10 0
Mrs J. Stuart	...	...	...	0	10 0
Mrs Hobin	...	...	...	0	10 0
Mr H. Murphy	...	...	...	0	10 0
					<hr/>
					8 0 1
Montrose—					
Collection in Church	...	...	...	£1	4 7
„ at Forfar	...	...	...	0	15 0
„ at Brechin	...	...	...	0	7 8
Mrs Armstrong-Smyth	...	...	...	2	0 0
Mrs Hanick, Forfar	...	...	...	1	0 0
Dr Moir, Forfar	...	...	...	1	0 0
					<hr/>
					6 7 3
Newport—					
Collection in Church	...	...	...	£1	3 0
Mr Ogilvy Fairlie	...	...	...	25	0 0
Mrs Coyle and family	...	...	...	1	14 0
Mrs W. Inch	...	...	...	1	11 6
Mr M. Coyle	...	...	...	1	0 0
Mr P. Coyle	...	...	...	1	0 0
Mr F. J. Baker	...	...	...	0	10 0
Mrs M. Queen	...	...	...	0	10 0
					<hr/>
					32 8 6
Perth—					
Collection in Church	...	...	...	£7	5 0
Mr J. J. Calder	...	...	...	5	0 0
Mr W. R. New	...	...	...	3	0 0
Mr P. Heraughty	...	...	...	2	0 0
Mr M. Kerrigan	...	...	...	1	0 0
Mr T. Heraughty	...	...	...	1	0 0
Mr J. B. Stewart	...	...	...	0	10 0
Mr Murphy	...	...	...	0	10 0
Mr Angus Macdonald	...	...	...	0	10 0
					<hr/>
					20 15 0
					<hr/>
					<u>£199 15 9</u>

(B.) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENT OF LOAN-GRANTS.

Arbroath	...	...	...	...	...	...	£9	0	0
Blairgowrie	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	0	0
Broughty Ferry	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Crieff	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
Dundee, Pro-Cathedral	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
Monifieth	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Montrose	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	0	0
Newport	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
							<u>£129</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

(C.) GRANTS.

Arbroath—Maintenance of Mission; Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	£15	0	0
Ballechin—Maintenance of Mission; Repairs at Tullymet	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	0	0
Blairgowrie—Maintenance of Mission; Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	0	0
Broughty Ferry—Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Crieff—Maintenance of Mission; Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	0	0
Doune—Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
Low Valleyfield—For New Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
Monifieth—Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Montrose—Maintenance of Mission; Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	0	0
Newport—Maintenance of Mission; Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
Prison Chaplaincy—	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
							<u>£327</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

ABSTRACT.

To Balance in hand as per 1911 Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	£6	0	1
„ Amount of Collections and Subscriptions (A.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	199	15	9
„ Instalments of Repayment of Loan-Grants (B.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	0	0
							<u>£334</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10</u>
By Amount of Grants (c.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	£327	0	0
„ Balance in hand	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	15	10
							<u>£334</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10</u>

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

DIOCESAN YEARLY FUND FOR POOR MISSIONS,
1912-13.

(A.) COLLECTIONS.

Dumfries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£8	14	1
Annan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Annbank	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	0
Ayr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	9
Birnieknowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Castle-Douglas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	0
Cumnock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	16	0
Dalbeattie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	3
Galston and Hurlford	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	0
Girvan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	6
Irvine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	0
Kilmarnock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	4
Kirkcudbright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	4
Maybole	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9	6
Muirkirk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	0
Newabbey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	6
Newton-Stewart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	6
Stranraer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	0
Troon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Waterside	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	0
Wigtown and Whithorn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	6
								£70	16	3

(B.) SUBSCRIPTIONS.

His Grace the Duke of Norfolk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£10	0	0
Capt. R. D. Barré Cuninghame	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
His Lordship the Bishop	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
The Hon. Lord Skerrington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Col. Maxwell-Witham, C.M.G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Robert Maxwell-Witham, Esq. (R.I.P.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
John Power, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
James Carmont, Esq., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Mrs Cunningham (R.I.P.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
W. J. Maxwell, Esq., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Mrs E. Kerr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Bailie O'Brien	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Mr R. Maxwell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr B. M'Loughlin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr Thomas Fitzsimmons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr P. Cooney	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	6
Mr Meechan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	6
Mr W. Kivlichan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	6

Miss Maxwell (R. I. P.)	...	...	...	...	...	£0	10	0
Mr Oldfield	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr M. Campbell	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr L. Walls	..	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs Robson	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs Matthias	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs Meredith	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr Peter Boyle, J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr James Burns	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr John Burns	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Miss Gallagher	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Miss Grace Gallagher	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs Peter M'Geoch	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr Peter M'Geoch	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0

£61 3 6

(c.) GRANTS.

To the Mission of Annan, for Maintenance	...	...	...	...	...	£40	0	0
„ „ Maybole, „	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
„ „ Muirkirk, „	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
„ „ Newton-Stewart School	...	...	...	...	...	22	8	5
„ „ Wigtown, „	...	...	...	...	...	22	0	0

£129 8 5

(D.) ABSTRACT.

To Amount of Collections (A.)	...	...	...	...	...	£70	16	3
„ „ Subscriptions (B.)	...	...	...	...	...	61	3	6

£131 19 9

By Amount of Grants (c.)	...	...	...	...	...	£129	8	5
„ Printing and Postages	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	4

£131 19 9

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

DIOCESAN FUND, 1912.

For Aid towards Establishing New Missions; towards Building Churches, Chapels, Schools, etc.; towards Support of Poor Missions; towards Reduction of Debt; and towards Support of Diocesan Institutions in the Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Congregational Contributions, 1912.

(A.) COLLECTIONS.

Airdrie	...	...	...	...	...	£6	6	0
Alexandria	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	0

Baillieston	£4 10 0
Barrhead	5 14 0
Blackwood	1 9 0
Blantyre	12 17 0
Bothwell	4 11 0
Burnbank	7 15 0
Busby	1 10 0
Cadzow	3 18 0
Cambuslang	7 19 0
Cardonald	0 15 0
Cardowan	3 8 0
Carfin	7 2 0
Carluke	0 10 0
Carntyne	5 11 0
Chapelhall	3 1 0
Cleland	3 11 0
Clydebank	10 0 0
<i>Coatbridge—</i>	
St Patrick's	7 10 0
St Mary's	6 12 0
St Augustine's	10 15 0
Coatdyke	4 4 0
Croy	4 5 0
Dalmuir	5 12 0
Dalry	1 2 0
Dumbarton	10 15 0
Duntocher	3 11 0
<i>Glasgow—</i>	
Cathedral	6 17 0
St Mary's	20 8 0
St John's	17 9 0
St Alphonsus'	10 5 0
Pollokshaws	7 13 0
St Joseph's	16 0 0
St Patrick's	29 0 0
St Mungo's	16 6 0
Maryhill	9 0 0
Springburn	10 5 0
Partick	15 2 0
St Antony's	17 14 0
St Aloysius'	9 14 0
St Francis'	29 5 0
Sacred Heart	20 15 0
Our Lady and St Margaret's	17 16 0
St Michael's	9 19 0
Holy Cross	6 2 0
St Agnes'	4 8 0
St Saviour's	9 1 0
St Charles'	7 7 0
St Anne's	11 12 0

Glasgow—continued.

Whiteinch	...	...	...	...	...	£4	8	0
St Luke's	..	...	...	...	...	9	2	0
St Columba's	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	0
St Roch's	...	...	...	...	...	11	16	0
Glenboig	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Gourock	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	0
<i>Greenock—</i>								
St Mary's	...	...	...	...	...	22	5	0
St Lawrence's	...	...	...	...	...	11	7	0
Hamilton	...	...	...	...	...	11	15	0
Helensburgh	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	0
Houston	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	0
Johnstone	...	...	...	...	...	4	18	0
Kilbirnie	...	...	...	...	...	2	13	0
Kirkintilloch	...	...	...	...	...	5	14	0
Lanark	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	0
Largs	...	...	...	...	...	0	17	0
Larkhall	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	0
Linwood	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	0
Longriggend	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	0
Milngavie	...	...	...	...	...	0	19	0
Mossend	...	...	...	...	...	12	4	0
Motherwell	...	...	...	...	...	14	2	0
Neilston	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	0
Newmains	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	0
Newton	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	0
<i>Paisley—</i>								
St Mirin's	...	...	...	...	...	18	14	0
St Mary's	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	0
St Charles'	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	0
Port-Glasgow	...	...	...	...	...	11	13	0
Renfrew	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	0
Renton	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	0
Rutherglen	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	0
Saltcoats	...	...	...	...	...	3	18	0
Shettleston	...	...	...	...	...	4	15	0
Shieldmuir	...	...	...	...	...	12	5	0
Shotts	...	...	...	...	...	4	14	0
Stevenson	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	0
Strathaven	...	...	...	...	...	0	11	0
Tolleross	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	0
Uddingston	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	0
Whiterigg	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	0
Wishaw	...	...	...	...	...	5	14	0

 £695 0 0

(B.) SUBSCRIPTION.

His Grace the Archbishop £10 0 0

(C.) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENT OF LOAN-GRANTS FROM
DIOCESAN FUND.

Baillieston, Loan-Grant, 1892,	...	...	...	...	£5	0	0
Bothwell	1911,	...	...	...	5	0	0
Burnbank	1893,	...	...	...	5	0	0
Busby	1892, '93, and '94	...	...	...	12	10	0
Cardowan	1899,	...	...	...	20	0	0
Carluke	1898, '00, and '03	...	...	...	27	10	0
Croy	1901,	...	...	...	10	0	0
Dalry	1904, '05, and '06	...	...	...	20	0	0
Duntocher	1893,	...	...	...	5	0	0
Glenboig	1901, and '07	...	...	...	17	10	0
Gourock	1895, '97, '98, '03, '04, '05, '06 and '08	...	...	...	70	0	0
Govan Street	1902,	...	...	...	10	0	0
Houston	1901	...	...	...	5	0	0
Kilwinning	1904, '05, '06, and '07	...	...	...	25	0	0
Kirkintilloch	1893,	...	...	...	5	0	0
Lambhill	1892,	...	...	...	5	0	0
Largs	1892, '93, '94, '96, '97, '98, '99, '00, and '01	...	...	...	80	5	0
Linwood	1904,	...	...	...	5	0	0
Milngavie	1894,	...	...	...	5	0	0
Newton	1894, and '08	...	...	...	10	0	0
Paisley, St Mary's,,	1892,	...	...	...	5	0	0
Renfrew	1909, '10, and '11	...	...	...	12	10	0
Strathaven	1896, '02, and '03	...	...	...	20	0	0
Tollcross	1894, '09, '10, and '11	...	...	...	17	10	0
Uddingston	1892,	...	...	...	2	10	0
Whiteinch	1902, and '03	...	...	...	20	0	0
					<u>£125</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0</u>

(D.) GRANTS.

Bothwell, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	£100	0	0
Busby, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	30	0	0
Cardonald, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	55	0	0
Carluke, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	65	0	0
Dalry, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	60	0	0
Gourock, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	225	0	0
Kilwinning, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	55	0	0
Largs, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	35	0	0
Linwood, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
Renfrew, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	120	0	0

Strathaven, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of						
* Mission	...	...	...	...	£60	0 0
Tollcross, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	100	0 0
Diocese, towards Expenses of administering Fund	...			...	10	0 0
					<u>£930</u>	<u>0 0</u>

(E.) LOAN-GRANTS IN REDUCTION OF MISSION DEBT.

Bothwell	...	...	...	...	...	£100	0 0
Strathaven	...	...	...	...	...	50	0 0
Tollcross	...	...	...	...	...	50	0 0
						<u>£200</u>	<u>0 0</u>

ABSTRACT.

To Balance on hand as per Statement for 1911	...	£2	13	0
„ Amount of Collections (A.)	...	695	0	0
„ Amount of Subscription (B.)	...	10	0	0
„ Instalments of Repayment of Loan-Grants (c.)	...	425	5	0
		<u>£1132</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>0</u>
By Amount of Grants (D.)	...	£930	0	0
„ Amount of Loan-Grants (E.)	...	200	0	0
„ Balance on hand	...	2	18	0
		<u>£1132</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>0</u>

N.B.—Since 1879, Loan-Grants (the nature of which has been explained in former Circulars) have been made from above fund, in Reduction of Mission Debt, to the amount of £14,450. Applications for Grants must be made to the Diocesan Treasurer (on forms which can be obtained from him), not later than 31st March.

JOHN RITCHIE, *Diocesan Treasurer.*

5th September 1913.

PART IV.

SECT. I.

THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY.

THE Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of: 1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals, and the Offices, of the Roman Curia; 2. the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

I. GENERAL SUMMARY.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST PETER PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests, and fourteen Cardinal Deacons.

PATRIARCHATES.

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees; eight of the Latin Rite, and six of Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, Latin and Coptic; Antioch, with four Patriarchal

Sees, *Latin, Greco-Melchite, Maronite, and Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies, *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES.

Latin Rite.

Immediately Subject to the Holy See	...	...	22
With Ecclesiastical Provinces	...	...	171

Oriental Rite.

With Ecclesiastical Provinces:

Armenian	...	...	...	...	1
Greco-Roumanian	...	...	...	...	1
Greco-Ruthenian	...	...	...	...	1

Subject to the Patriarchates:

Armenian	...	...	...	...	3
Greco-Melchite	...	...	...	...	3
Syriac	...	...	...	...	3
Syro-Chaldaic	...	...	...	...	2
Syro-Maronite	...	...	...	...	6

EPISCOPAL SEES.

Latin Rite.

Suburban Sees of the Cardinal Bishops	...	...	6
Immediately subject to the Holy See	...	...	85
Suffragan Sees, in Ecclesiastical Provinces	...	...	691

Oriental Rite.

Immediately subject to the Holy See:

Greco-Ruthenian	1
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	---

Suffragan Sees, in Ecclesiastical Provinces:

Greco-Roumanian	...	...	...	3
Greco-Ruthenian	...	...	...	6

Subject to the Patriarchates:

Armenian	...	...	...	...	15
Coptic	...	...	...	...	2
Greco-Melchite	...	...	...	...	9
Syriac	...	...	...	...	5
Syro-Chaldaic	...	...	...	...	10
Syro-Maronite	...	...	...	...	2

This summary of *Residential Sees* of Archbishops and Bishops, amounting with the 14 Patriarchal Sees to 1062, is for the most part taken from the official *Gerarchia Cattolica*, published at Rome in 1913.

Besides the *Residential Sees*, there are many *Titular Sees*, formerly (until March 3, 1882) called *Sees in partibus infidelium*, that is, Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without being bound to

residence. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates, or Prefectures; or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary, or Administrator of a Diocese.—The number of Titular Sees is 611. Many are vacant.

II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS X. (JOSEPH SARTO), the 258th Roman Pontiff, was born at Riese, in the Province of Venice, June 2, 1835; appointed Bishop of Mantua, Nov. 10, 1884; created Cardinal, June 12, 1893; made Patriarch of Venice, June 15, 1893; elected Pope, Aug. 4, and crowned Aug. 9, 1903.

LIST OF THE ROMAN PONTIFFS.

(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

ST PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom June 29, 67.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
St Linus, M.	67	St Marcellus I., M.	308	St Silverius, M.	536
St Cletus, or Anacletus, M.	79	St Eusebius.	310	Vigilius.	540
St Clement, M.	91	St Melchiades.	311	Pelagius I.	555
St Evaristus, M.	101	St Sylvester I.	314	John III.	560
St Alexander I., M.	109	St Mark.	336	Benedict I.	574
St Sixtus I., M.	119	St Julius I.	337	Pelagius II.	578
St Telesphorus, M.	127	Liberius.	352	St Gregory I. (the Great).	590
St Hyginus, M.	139	St Felix II., M.*	355	Sabinian.	604
St Pius I., M.	142	St Damasus I.	366	Boniface III.	606
St Anicetus, M.	157	St Siricius, A.D.	385	St Boniface IV.	607
St Soter, M.	168	St Anastasius I.	398	St Deusdedit I.	615
St Eleutherius, M.	177	St Innocent I.	402	Boniface V.	619
St Victor I., M.	192	St Zozimus.	417	Honorius I.	625
St Zephyrinus, M.	202	St Boniface I.	418	Severinus.	639
St Callistus I., M.	218	St Celestine I.	422	John IV.	640
St Urban, I., M.	223	St Sixtus III.	432	Theodore I.	642
St Pontian, M.	230	St Leo I. (the Gt.)	440	St Martin I., M.	649
St Anterus, M.	235	St Hilary.	461	St Eugene I.	655
St Fabian, M.	236	St Simplicius.	468	St Vitalian.	657
St Cornelius, M.	251	St Felix III.	483	Deusdedit II.	672
St Lucius I., M.	252	St Gelasius I.	492	Donus I.	676
St Stephen I., M.	253	St Anastasius II.	496	St Agatho.	678
St Sixtus II., M.	257	St Symmachus.	498	St Leo II.	682
St Dionysius.	259	St Hormisdas.	514	St Benedict II.	684
St Felix I., M.	269	St John I., M.	523	John V.	685
St Eutychian, M.	275	St Felix IV.	526	Conon.	687
St Caius, M.	283	Boniface II.	530	St Sergius I.	687
St Marcellinus, M.	296	John II.	532	John VI.	701
		St Agapitus.	535		

* Pope during exile of Liberius.

	A. D.		A. D.		A. D.
John VII.	705	Benedict V.	964	Innocent IV.	1243
Sisinnius.	708	John XIII.	965	Alexander IV.	1254
Constantine.	708	Benedict VI.	972	Urban IV.	1261
St Gregory II.	715	Donus II.	973	Clement IV.	1265
St Gregory III.	731	Benedict VII.	975	B. Gregory X.	1271
St Zachary.	741	John XIV.	983	B. Innocent V.	1276
Stephen III.*	752	John XV.	985	Adrian V.	1276
St Paul I.	757	Gregory V.	996	John XX.¶	1276
Stephen IV.	768	Sylvester II.	999	Nicholas III.	1277
Adrian I.	772	John XVII.‡	1003	Martin IV.†	1281
St Leo III.	795	John XVIII.	1003	Honorius IV.	1285
Stephen V.	816	Sergius IV.	1009	Nicholas IV.	1288
St Paschal I.	817	Benedict VIII.	1012	St Celestine V.	1294
Eugene II.	824	John XIX.	1024	Boniface VIII.¶	1294
Valentine	827	Benedict IX.	1033	B. Bened. XI.**	1303
Gregory IV.	827	Gregory VI.	1044	Clement V.	1305
Sergius II.	844	Clement II.	1046	John XXII.	1316
St Leo IV.	847	Damasus II.	1048	Benedict XII.	1334
Benedict III.	855	St Leo IX.§	1049	Clement VI.	1342
St Nicholas I. (the	858	Victor II.	1055	Innocent VI.	1352
Adrian II. [Gt.].	867	Stephen X.	1057	B. Urban V.	1362
John VIII.	872	Nicholas II.	1059	Gregory XI.	1370
Marinus I.	882	Alexander II.	1061	Urban VI.	1378
Adrian III.	884	St Gregory VII.	1073	Boniface IX.	1389
Stephen VI.	885	B. Victor III.	1087	Innocent VII.	1404
Formosus.	891	B. Urban II.	1088	Gregory XII.	1406
Boniface VI.	896	Paschal II.	1099	Alexander V.	1409
Stephen VII.	896	Gelasius II.	1118	John XXIII.	1410
Romanus	897	Callistus II.	1119	Martin V.	1417
Theodore II.	898	Honorius II.	1124	Eugene IV.	1431
John IX.	898	Innocent II.	1130	Nicholas V.	1447
Benedict IV.	900	Celestine II.	1143	Callistus III.	1455
Leo V.	903	Lucius II.	1144	Pius II.	1458
Christopher.	903	B. Eugene III.	1145	Paul II.	1464
Sergius III.	904	Anastasius IV.	1153	Sixtus IV.	1471
Anastasius III.	911	Adrian IV. (Eng.)	1154	Innocent VIII.	1484
Landus.	913	Alexander III.	1159	Alexander VI.	1493
John X.	914	Lucius III.	1181	Pius III.	1502
Leo VI.	928	Urban III.	1185	Julius II.	1503
Stephen VIII.	929	Gregory VIII.	1187	Leo X.	1514
John XI.	931	Clement III.	1187	Adrian VI.	1520
Leo VII.	936	Celestine III.	1191	Clement VII.	1525
Stephen IX.	939	Innocent III.	1198	Paul III.	1535
Marinus II.†	943	Honorius III.	1216	Julius III.	1552
Agapitus II.	946	Gregory IX.	1227	Marcellus II.	1553
John XII.	956	Celestine IV.	1241	Paul IV.	1553

* Steph. II. (752) died before consecr.

† Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin I., III.

‡ John XVI. (997) was an Antipope.

§ Leo VIII. (963), Antipope.

¶ Commonly called John XXI.

¶ Boniface VII. (974), Antipope.

** Benedict X. (1058), Antipope.

	A. D.		A. D.		A. D.
Pius IV.	1559	Urban VIII.	1623	Clement XII.	1730
St Pius V.	1566	Innocent X.	1644	Benedict XIV.	1740
Gregory XIII.	1572	Alexander VII.	1655	Clement XIII.	1758
Sixtus V.	1585	Clement IX.	1667	Clement XIV.	1769
Urban VII.	1590	Clement X.	1670	Pius VI.	1775
Gregory XIV.	1590	Innocent XI.	1676	Pius VII.	1800
Innocent IX.	1591	Alexander VIII.	1689	Leo XII.	1823
Clement VIII.	1592	Innocent XII.	1691	Pius VIII.	1829
Leo XI.	1605	Clement XI.	1700	Gregory XVI.	1831
Paul V.	1605	Innocent XIII.	1721	Pius IX.	1846
Gregory XV.	1621	Benedict XIII.	1724	Leo XIII.	1878

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS X., 1903.

III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the Supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops, Priests, and Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members; 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees," near Rome; 50 Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the "Titular Churches," to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called "Deaconries."

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the public affairs of the Holy See.

The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its "publication" or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto*," and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation. At the 1911 Consistory, one Cardinal was reserved *in petto*.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Serafino Vannutelli—Cardinal Priest 1887, Cardinal Bp. of Frascati, 1893, of Porto and Santa Rufina 1903; born 1834. Dean of the Sacred College.

Antony Agliardi—Cardinal Priest 1896, Cardinal Bp. of Albano 1899; born 1832.

Vincent Vannutelli—Cardinal Priest 1890, Cardinal Bp. of Palestrina 1900; born 1836.

- Francis de Paula Cassetta—Cardinal Priest 1899, Cardinal Bp. of Sabina 1904, of Frascati 1911; born 1841.
 Cajetan De Lai—Cardinal Deacon 1907; Cardinal Bp. of Sabina 1911; born 1853.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

- Joseph Sebastian Netto (O.F.M.)—1884; born 1841. First Cardinal Priest. Formerly Patriarch of Lisbon.
 James Gibbons—1886; born 1834. Abp. of Baltimore.
 Angelo di Pietro—1893; born 1828. Formerly Abp. of *Nazianzum*.
 Michael Logue—1893; born 1840. Abp. of Armagh.
 Claudius Vaszary (O.S.B.)—1893; born 1832. Formerly Abp. of Gran.
 George Kopp—1893; born 1837. Prince-Bp. of Breslau.
 Andrew Ferrari—1894; born 1850. Abp. of Milan.
 Jerome Mary Gotti (O.C.D.)—1895; born 1834. Formerly Abp. of *Petra*. Prefect of the Sacred Congregation *de Propaganda Fide*.
 Dominic Ferrata—1896; born 1847. Formerly Abp. of *Thesalonica*.
 Joseph Prisco—Cardinal Deacon 1896, Cardinal Priest 1898; born 1836. Abp. of Naples.
 Joseph Mary Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia—1897; born 1835. Abp. of Compostela.
 Joseph Francica-Nava di Bontifé—1899; born 1846. Abp. of Catania.
 Augustine Richelmy—1899; born 1850. Abp. of Turin.
 Sebastian Martinelli (O.S.A.)—1901; born 1848. Formerly Abp. of *Ephesus*.
 Casimir Gennari—1901; born 1839. Formerly Abp. of *Lepanto*.
 Leo Skrbensky—1901; born 1863. Abp. of Prague.
 Julius Boschi—1901; born 1838. Abp. of Ferrara.
 Bartholomew Bacilieri—1901; born 1835. Bp. of Verona.
 John Katschthaler—1903; born 1832. Abp. of Salzburg.
 Raphael Merry del Val—1903; born in London 1865. Formerly Abp. of *Nicaea*. Secretary of State to His Holiness.
 Joachim Arcoverdede de Albuquerque Cavalcanti—1905; born 1848. Abp. of Rio de Janeiro.
 Aristides Cavallari—1907; born 1849. Patriarch of Venice.
 Aristides Rinaldini—1907; born 1844. Formerly Abp. of *Heraclea*.
 Benedict Lorenzelli—1907; born 1853. Formerly Abp. of Lucca.
 Peter Maffi—1907; born 1858. Abp. of Pisa.
 Alexander Lualdi—1907; born 1858. Abp. of Palermo.
 Désiré Mercier—1907; born 1851. Abp. of Mechlin.
 Peter Gasparri—1907; born 1842. Formerly Abp. of *Caesarea*.
 Louis Henry Luçon—1907. Abp. of Rheims.
 Paulinus Peter Andrieu—1907. Abp. of Bordeaux.

Joseph Mary Cos y Macho—1911; born 1838. Abp. of Valladolid.
Diomede Falconio, (O.F.M.)—1911; born 1842. Formerly Abp.
of Larissa.

Anthony Vico—1911; born 1847. Formerly Abp. of Philippi.
Januarius Granito di Belmonte—1911; born 1851. Formerly Abp.
of Fdessa.

John Farley—1911; born 1842. Abp. of New York.

Francis Bourne—1911; born 1861. Abp. of Westminster.

Francis Bauer—1911; born 1841. Abp. of Olmütz.

Henry Almaraz y Santos—1911; born 1847. Abp. of Seville.

Leo Adolphus Amette—1911; born 1850. Abp. of Paris.

William O Connell—1911; born 1860. Abp. of Boston.

Françis Virgil Dubillard—1911; born 1845. Abp. of Chambéry.

Francis Mary Rovérié de Cabrières—1911; born 1830. Bp. of
Montpellier.

Charles de Hornig—1912; born 1840. Bp. of Veszprém.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Francis della Volpe—reserved *in petto* 1899, proclaimed 1901;
born 1844. First Cardinal Deacon.

Octavius Cagiano de Azevedo—1905; born 1845.

Cajetan Bisleti—1911; born 1856.

John Baptist Lugari—1911; born 1846.

Basil Pompili—1911; born 1858. Cardinal-Vicar (Vicar-General
of His Holiness).

Louis Billot, (S.J.)—1911; born 1846.

William Van Rossum, (C.S.S.R.)—1911; born 1854.

There are now 56 Cardinals, one being "reserved *in petto*," and 14 vacancies in the Sacred College. Of the Cardinals now living, 23 were created by Leo XIII.; and 33 by Pius X. Forty-four Cardinals have died during the present Pontificate.

Of the 56 Cardinals, 30 are Italian, 6 Austrian, German, or Hungarian; 6 French, 2 British subjects, 4 Spanish, 1 Portuguese, 3 of the United States, 1 Belgian, 1 Dutch, and 1 Brazilian.

Of the 43 Cardinal Priests, 1 is a Patriarch; 24 are Archbishops, and 4 Bishops, of Residential Sees; and the 14 others have received episcopal consecration; so that, including the 5 Cardinal Bishops and Cardinal Pompili, 49 Cardinals are Patriarchs, Archbishops, or Bishops.

IV. THE ROMAN CURIA.

The Roman Curia, as re-constituted by the Apostolic Constitution *Sapienti consilio* (29th June 1908) of Pope Pius X., consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals, and Offices.

SACRED CONGREGATIONS,

And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1. *Congregations of the Holy Office.* The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; the doctrine and the use of Indulgences; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments.

2. *Consistorial Congregation.* The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, etc., and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda*; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; and to the direction, temporal administration and studies of seminaries.

3. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.* Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.

4. *Congregation of the Council.* The observance of precepts of the Church and dispensations therein. Regulations as to parish priests and Canons; to pious associations, pious bequests, and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, etc. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops.

5. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.* The Regulation of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of Third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious.

6. *Congregation "de Propaganda Fide."* Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including however many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland, and the United States, have recently been withdrawn.—With the *Propaganda* is united a Congregation for the Oriental Rites, and a Commission for the union of dissenting Churches.

7. *Congregation of the Index.* The examination, and (in concert with the Holy Office) the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith or otherwise pernicious.

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rites.* The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics.

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial.* The regulation of papal ceremonies; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See.

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.* The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers.

11. *Congregation of Studies.* The regulation of university and other studies; the granting of power to confer degrees, etc.

TRIBUNALS.

1. The Sacred Penitentiary. 2. The Sacred Roman Rota. 3. The Apostolic Signature.

OFFICES.

1. The Chancery. 2. The Dataria. 3. The Camera Apostolica. 4. The Secretariate of State. 5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes and of Latin Letters.

SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES, IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

I. ARCHBISHOP AND BISHOPS

OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Hierarchy restored by Pope Pius IX., Sept. 29, 1850.

By Apostolic Letters of Pope Pius X., Oct. 28, 1911, England and Wales, which from 1850 had only one Province, was divided into three Provinces.

The PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the four Suffragan Sees of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark.

The PROVINCE OF BIRMINGHAM consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Birmingham, with the five Suffragan Sees of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury, and Menevia in Wales.

The PROVINCE OF LIVERPOOL consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Liverpool, with the four Suffragan Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER. HIS EMINENCE FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, Abp. of Westminster; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896; succ. 1897; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903; created Cardinal-Priest Nov. 27, 1911. *Auxiliaries*: Right Rev. Patrick Fenton, Bp. of *Amycla*; cons. May 29, 1904; Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*; cons. Feb. 24, 1911.

SUFFRAGANS,

According to priority of Consecration.

Nottingham. Right Rev. Robert Brindle, D.S.O., Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary for Westminster, March 12, 1899; translated to Nottingham, Nov. 1901.

Southwark. Right Rev. Peter E. Amigo, Bp.; cons. March 25, 1904.

Portsmouth. Right Rev. William T. Cotter, Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary, March 19, 1905.

Northampton. Right Rev. Frederick William Keating, Bp. ; cons. Feb. 25, 1908.

PROVINCE OF BIRMINGHAM. Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, Abp. ; cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879 ; named Abp. Oct. 28, 1911.

SUFFRAGANS,

According to priority of Consecration.

Newport. Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, O.S.B., Bp. ; cons. as Auxiliary Sept. 29, 1873.

Menevia. Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, Bp. ; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Wales, Sept. 14, 1895.

Clifton. Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, Bp. ; cons. May 1, 1902.

Shrewsbury. Right Rev. Hugh Singleton, Bp. ; cons. Sept. 21, 1908.

Plymouth. Right Rev. John Keily, Bp. ; cons. June 13, 1911.

PROVINCE OF LIVERPOOL. Most Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, Abp. ; cons. Aug. 15, 1894 ; named Abp. Oct. 28, 1911.

SUFFRAGANS,

According to priority of Consecration.

Middlesbrough. Right Rev. Richard Lacy, Bp. ; cons. Dec. 18, 1879.

Salford. Right Rev. Louis Charles Casartelli, Bp. ; cons. Sept. 21, 1903. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. John S. Vaughan, Bp. of *Sebastopolis* ; cons. Aug. 15, 1909.

Hexham and Newcastle. Right Rev. Richard Collins, Bp. ; cons. as Auxiliary, June 29, 1905.

Leeds. Right Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill, Bp. ; cons. as Coadjutor, Nov. 30, 1905.

II. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

With dates of Consecration, etc.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

ARMAGH. His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, Abp. of Armagh ; Primate of All Ireland ; cons. Bp. of Raphoe, July 20, 1879 ; Coadjutor for Armagh, 1887 ; succ. 1887. Created Cardinal Jan. 16, 1893.

Ardagh and Clonmacnoise. Right Rev.* Joseph Hoare ; cons. March 19, 1895.

Clogher. Right Rev. Patrick M'Kenna ; cons. Oct. 10, 1909.

Derry. Right Rev. Charles M'Hugh ; cons. Sept. 29, 1907.

Down and Connor. Right Rev. John Tohill ; cons. Sept. 20, 1908.

* In Ireland Bishops are usually styled " Most Reverend."

- Dromore. Right Rev. Henry O'Neill; cons. July 7, 1901.
 Kilmore. Right Rev. Patrick Finegan; cons. March 26, 1910.
 Meath. Right Rev. Lawrence Gaughran, cons. June 24, 1906.
 Raphoe. Right Rev. Patrick O'Donnell; cons. April 3, 1888.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

- DUBLIN. Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, Abp. of Dublin; Primate of Ireland; cons. Aug. 2, 1885.—*Bishop Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, Bp. of *Canea*; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.
 Ferns. Right Rev. James Browne; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
 Kildare and Leighlin. Right Rev. Patrick Foley; cons. as Coadjutor, May 31, 1896; succ. 1897.
 Ossory. Right Rev. Abraham Brownrigg; cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

- CASHEL (AND EMLY). Most Rev. JOHN HARTY, Abp. of Cashel; appointed 1913.
 Cloyne. Right Rev. Robert Browne; cons. Aug. 19, 1894.
 Cork. Right Rev. Thomas Alphonsus O'Callaghan, O.P.; cons. as Coadjutor, June 29, 1884; succ. 1886.
 Kerry. Right Rev. John Mangan; cons. Sept. 18, 1904.
 Killaloe. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty; cons. Sept. 4, 1904.
 Limerick. Right Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer; cons. June 29, 1886.
 Ross. Right Rev. Denis Kelly; cons. May 9, 1897.
 Waterford and Lismore. Right Rev. Richard A. Sheehan; cons. Jan. 31, 1892.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

- TUAM. Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, Abp. of Tuam; cons. as Coadjutor for Clonfert, Aug. 31, 1884; succ. 1896; translated to Tuam, 1903.—*Bishop Auxiliary*, Right Rev. M. Higgins, Bp. of *Temnos*; cons. 1912.
 Achonry. Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe; cons. Sept. 21, 1911.
 Clonfert. Right Rev. Thomas Gilmartin; cons. Feb. 13, 1910.
 Elphin. Right Rev. John Clancy; cons. as Coadj., March 24, 1895; succ. 1895.
 Galway & Kilmacduagh (with admn. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Thomas O'Dea; cons. Aug. 30, 1903, as Bp. of Clonfert; trans. 1909.
 Killala. Right Rev. James Naughton; cons.

III. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS, ETC.,

OF THE COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

With dates of Nomination and Consecration.

EUROPE.

- MALTA. Most Rev. PETER PACE, K.C.V.O., Bp. of Malta, and Abp. of *Rhodes*, 1889; cons. Bp. of *Gozo*, 1877.—*Auxiliary*, Angelo Portelli, O.P., Bp. of *Selinus*; cons. 1911.

Gozo. Right Rev. John Camilleri, O.S.A.; cons. 1889.
 Gibraltar. Right Rev. H. Gregory Thompson, O.S.B.; cons.
 1910.

ASIA.

INDIA,* BURMAH, MALAYSIA, ETC.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES, ETC.

Delegate-Apostolic to India:

Most Rev. LADISLAS ZALESKI, Abp. of *Thebes*; cons. 1892.

AGRA. Most Rev. CHARLES JOSEPH GENTILI, O.S.F.C., Abp.,
 1898; cons. 1897.

Ajmere. Right Rev. Fortunatus Caumont, O.S.F.C., Pref. Ap.
 1893; cons. 1913.

Allahabad. Right Rev. Petronius Gramigna, O.S.F.C.; cons.
 1904.

Bettiah. Very Rev. F. Remigius Eugene Schwarz, O.S.F.C.,
 Prefect-Apostolic, 1910.

BOMBAY. Most Rev. HERMANN JURGENS, S.J., Abp.; cons. 1907.

Mangalore. Right Rev. P. Perini, S.J.; cons. 1910.

Poona. Right Rev. Henry Doering, S.J.; cons. 1907.

Trichinopoly. Right Rev. John Mary Barthe, S.J.; cons. 1890.
Coadj., A. Faisandier, S.J.; cons. 1909.

CALCUTTA. Most Rev. BRICE MEULEMAN, S.J., Abp.; cons. 1902.

Dacca. Right Rev. Francis Frederick Linneborn; cons. 1909.

Krishnagur. Right Rev. Santino Taveggia; cons. 1906.

Assam. Very Rev. Christopher Becker, Prefect-Apostolic.

GOA: Archiepiscopal See in Portuguese territory (Patriarchate of
 the East Indies). Suffragan Sees: Cochin and Meliapur
 (in British India); Damaun and Macao (in Portuguese
 territory).

Cochin. Right Rev. José Bento Martino Ribeiro; cons. 1909.

Meliapur. Right Rev. T. Ribeiro Vieira de Castro; cons. 1899.

MADRAS. Most Rev. JOHN AELEN, Abp., 1911; cons. as *Coadj.*,
 1902.

Hyderabad. Right Rev. Denis Vismara; cons. 1909.

Nagpur. Right Rev. Francis Stephen Coppel; cons. 1907.

Vizagapatam. Right Rev. John Mary Clerc; cons. 1891.

PONDICHERRY: Archiepiscopal See in French territory.

Coimbatore. Right Rev. Augustine Roy; cons. 1904.

Kumbakonam. Right Rev. Mary Augustus Chapuis, 1913; cons.
 1911.

Malacca. Right Rev. Emile Barillon; cons. 1904.

Mysore. Right Rev. Louis Eugene Kleiner; cons. 1890. *Coadj.*,
 Right Rev. Augustus Francis Baslé; cons. 1906.

* The Hierarchy of India, established Sept. 1, 1886, is all in British India except the Sees of Goa, Damaun, Macao (China) and Pondicherry.

- SIMLA.** Most Rev. ANSELM JOHN KENEALY, O.S.F.C., Abp.; cons. Jan. 1, 1911.
- Lahore.** Right Rev. Fabian A. Eestermans, O.S.F.C.; cons. 1905.
- Kafiristan and Kashmir,** including north-western part of the Punjaub. Very Rev. Dominic Wagenaar, Prefect-Apostolic, 1900.
- Rajputana.** Very Rev. F. Fortunatus, O.S.F.C., Prefect-Apostolic, 1893.
- VERAPOLY.** Most Rev. BERNARD ARGUINZONIS, O.C.D., Abp., 1897; cons. as Coadj., 1896.
- Quilon.** Right Rev. Aloysius Mary Benziger, O.C.D., 1905; cons. as Coadj., 1900.
- Changanacherry (Syro-Malabar Rite).** Right Rev. Thomas Kurialacherry, Bp. of *Pella*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1911.
- Ernakulam (Syro-Malabar Rite).** Right Rev. Aloysius Fareparambil, Bp. of *Tium*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1896. *Coadj.*, Right Rev. Augustine Kandathil; cons. 1911.
- Kottayam (Syro-Malabar Rite).** Right Rev. Matthew Makil, cons. as Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of *Changanacherry*, 1896.
- Trichur (Syro-Malabar Rite).** Right Rev. John Menachery, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic, 1896.
- COLOMBO.** Most Rev. ANTONY COUDERT, O.M.I., Abp., 1905; cons. as Coadj., 1898.
- Galle.** Right Rev. Joseph Van Reeth, S.J.; cons. 1895.
- Jaffna.** Right Rev. Henry Joulain, O.M.I.; cons. 1893.
- Kandy.** Right Rev. Bede Beekmeyer, O.S.B., 1886; cons. 1912.
- Trincomalee.**
- CYPRUS (Maronite Rite).** Most Rev. PETER ZOGHBE; cons. 1907.

VICARIATES AND PREFECTURES-APOSTOLIC.

- Arabia.** Right Rev. Philip Raphael Presutti, O.S.F.C., Vicar-Apostolic (resides at Aden); cons. 1910.
- Burmah, East.** Right Rev. Victor Emmanuel Segrada, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1908.
- Burmah, North.** Right Rev. Eugene Foulquier, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1906.
- Burmah, South.** Right Rev. Alexander Cardot, Bp. of *Limyra*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1894; cons. 1893.
- Hong Kong.** Right Rev. Dominic Pozzoni, Bp. of *Tavia*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1905.
- Labuan and North Borneo.** Very Rev. Edmund Dunn, Prefect-Apostolic.

AFRICA.

- Basutoland.** Right Rev. Julius Joseph Cénez, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1909.

- Cape of Good Hope, Eastern District. Right Rev. Hugh Mac-Sherry, Bp. of *Justinianopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1896.
- Cape of Good Hope, Western District. Right Rev. John Rooney, Bp. of *Sergiopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1908; cons. as Coadj., 1886.
- Gold Coast. Right Rev. Ignatius Hummel, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1906.
- Kenia. Right Rev. Philip Perlo, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1909.
- Khartum. Right Rev. Francis Xavier Geyer, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1903.
- Lagos. Right Rev. Ferdinand Terrien, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic (of Benin); cons. 1912.
- Natal. Right Rev. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp. of *Thugga*, Vic.-Ap., 1904.
- North Victoria Nyanza (Uganda). Right Rev. P. Streicher, Vicar-Apostolic.
- Nyassa. Right Rev. Mathurin Guillemé, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1911.
- Orange River Colony (or Kimberley). Right Rev. Matthew Gaughren, O.M.I., Bp. of *Tentyra*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1902.
- Orange River. Right Rev. John Mary Simon, Bp. of *Thaumacos*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1898.
- Port Louis. Right Rev. James Romanus Bilsborrow, O.S.B.; cons. 1910.
- Port Victoria (Seychelles). Right Rev. Bernardine Thomas Clark, O.S.F.C., 1910; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic 1902.
- Shiré. Right Rev. Louis Anneau, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1910.
- Sierra Leone. Right Rev. John O'Gorman, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1903.
- Transvaal (vacant). Very Rev. C. Cox, O.M.I., Administrator-Apostolic.
- Uganda, or Upper Nile. Right Rev. John Biermans, Vicar-Apostolic, 1912 (resides at Mengo, Uganda).
- Zanzibar. Right Rev. John Gerard Neville, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1913.
- Prefectures Apostolic*: Cape of Good Hope (Central District), Adm., Bp. Rooney. Eastern Niger, Lower Niger, Northern Transvaal, Western Niger, Zambesi (or Rhodesia).

AMERICA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Delegate-Apostolic to Canada and Newfoundland,

Most Rev. Abp. PELLEGRINO FRANCESCO STAGNI, O.S.M.

QUEBEC. Most Rev. LOUIS N. BÉGIN, Abp., 1898; cons. 1888.—

Bishop-Auxiliary, Right Rev. Paul Eugene Roy; cons. 1908.

* Under joint control of British and Egyptian Governments.

Chicoutimi. Right Rev. Michael Labrecque; cons. 1892.
 Nicolet. Right Rev. Joseph S. Brunault, 1904; cons. 1899.
 Rimouski. Right Rev. Andrew Blais, 1891; cons. 1890.
 Three Rivers. Right Rev. Francis Xavier Cloutier; cons. 1899.
 Gulf of St Lawrence (Vicariate). Right Rev. Gustave Blanche,
 Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1905.

HALIFAX. Most Rev. EDWARD MACCARTHY, Abp.; cons. 1906.
 Antigonish. Right Rev. James Morrison; cons. 1912.
 Charlottetown. Right Rev. Henry O'Leary; cons. 1913.
 Chatham, N.B. Right Rev. Thomas F. Barry, 1902; cons. 1900.
 St John, N.B. Right Rev. Edward Le Blanc; cons. 1912.

EDMONTON. Most Rev. EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., 1902; cons.
 1897; Abp. 1913.
 Athabasca. Right Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-
 Apostolic; cons. 1891. *Coadjutor*, Celestine Jousard,
 O.M.I.; cons. 1909.
 Calgary. Right Rev. John M'Nally; cons. 1913.
 Mackenzie. Right Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-
 Apostolic; cons. 1902.

KINGSTON. Most Rev. MICHAEL J. SPRATT; cons. 1911.
 Alexandria. Right Rev. William A. MacDonnell; cons. 1906.
 Peterboro. Right Rev. Michael O'Brien; cons. 1913.
 Sault-Sainte-Marie. Right Rev. David J. Scollard, 1905.

MONTREAL. Most Rev. PAUL NAPOLEON BRUCHESI, Abp.; cons.
 1897. *Bishops-Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Zotique Racicot, Bp. of
 Pogle; cons. 1905; Right Rev. George Gauthier; cons.
 1912.
 Joliette. Right Rev. Joseph W. Forbes; cons. 1913.
 St Hyacinth. Right Rev. Alexis Bernard; cons. 1907.
 Sherbrooke. Right Rev. Paul La Rocque; cons. 1893.
 Valleyfield. Right Rev. Joseph Emard; cons. 1892.

OTTAWA. Most Rev. CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, Abp.; cons.
 1898; translated from Kingston, Sept. 6, 1910.
 Mont Laurier. Right Rev. Francis Xavier Brunet; cons. 1913.
 Pembroke. Right Rev. Narcissus Zephyrin Lorrain, 1898; cons.
 as Vicar-Apostolic, 1882.—*Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Patrick
 Ryan; cons. 1912.
 Temiskaming. Right Rev. Elias Anicetus Latulipe, Bp., Vicar-
 Apostolic; cons. 1908.

TORONTO. Most Rev. NEIL MACNEIL, Abp.; cons. as Vicar-
 Apostolic, 1895; trans. from St George's, Newfoundland,
 to Vancouver, 1910; to Toronto, 1912.
 Hamilton. Right Rev. Thomas Joseph Dowling; cons. 1887; trans-
 lated from Peterboro, 1889.
 London. Right Rev. Michael Francis Fallon, O.M.I.; cons.
 1910.

- ST BONIFACE. Most Rev. LOUIS PHILIP A. LANGEVIN, O.M.I.,
Abp.; cons. 1895. *Bishop-Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Arthur
Béliveau; cons. 1913.
- Prince Albert. Right Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., 1907; cons. as
Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, 1891.
- Keewatin. Right Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-
Apostolic; cons. 1910.
- Regina. Right Rev. Olivier Elzéar Mathieu; cons. 1911.
- VANCOUVER (CITY). Most Rev. TIMOTHY CASEY, Abp.; cons.
1900; trans. from St John, N.B., 1912.
- Victoria, B.C. Right Rev. Alexander MacDonald; cons. 1909.
- Yukon. Very Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., Prefect-Apostolic.
- Bishop for the Ruthenians in Canada:—Right Rev. Niceta Budka,
Bp. of Patara; cons. 1912. (Residence in Winnipeg.)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

- ST JOHN'S. Most Rev. MICHAEL HOWLEY, Abp., 1904; cons.
1892.
- Harbour Grace. Right Rev. John March; cons. 1906.
- St George's. Right Rev. Michael F. Power; cons. 1911.

WEST INDIES.

- PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad. Most Rev. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P.,
Abp.; cons. 1909.
- Roseau, Dominica. Right Rev. Philip Schelfhaut, C.S.S.R.; cons.
1902.
- Jamaica. Right Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic;
cons. 1907.
- Demerara, British Guiana. Right Rev. Compton T. Galton, S.J.,
Bp. of *Petenissus*. Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1902.
- British Honduras. Right Rev. F. C. Hopkins, S.J., Bp. of *Athribis*,
Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1899.
- Barbados*, under Demerara; *Bahamas*, under New York;
Bermudas, under Halifax.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

- SYDNEY, N.S.W. Most Rev. MICHAEL KELLY, Abp. of Sydney,
1911; cons. as Coadjutor 1901.
- Armidale, N.S.W. Right Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor; cons. 1903.
- Bathurst, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Dunne; cons. 1901.
- Goulburn, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Gallagher, 1900; cons. 1895.
- Lismore, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Carroll; cons. 1910.
- Maitland, N.S.W. Right Rev. Patrick V. Dwyer; cons. 1897.
- Wilcannia, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Dunne; cons. 1887.
- ADELAIDE, South Australia. Most Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, Abp., 1895;
cons. 1888.
- Geraldton, Western Australia. Right Rev. William Kelly; cons.
1898.

Kimberley, Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines. Administrator,
Right Rev. Fulgentius Torres, O.S.B., titular Bp. of
Dorileum; cons. 1910.

New Norcia (Abbey Nullius). Right Rev. Abbot Torres.

Drisdale River (Mission). Administrator, Right Rev. Abbot
Torres.

BRISBANE, Queensland. Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, Abp., 1887;
cons. Bp. of Brisbane. *Coadjutor*, Most Rev. James
Duhig; cons. 1905; trans. to titular see of Amida, 1912.

Rockhampton, Queensland. Right Rev. Joseph Shiel; cons.
1912.

Cooktown, Queensland. Right Rev. Dominic Murray, O.S.A., Bp.
of *Issus*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1898.

Queensland. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines.

HOBART, Tasmania. Most Rev. PATRICK DELANY, Abp., 1907;
cons. as Bishop-Coadjutor, 1893.

MELBOURNE, Victoria. Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, Abp.,
1886; cons. Bp. of Galway, 1883. *Coadjutor*, Most Rev.
Daniel Mannix; cons. 1912, titular Abp. of *Pharsala*.

Ballarat, Victoria. Right Rev. Joseph Higgins, 1905; cons. as
Auxiliary for Sydney, 1889; Bp. of Rockhampton, 1899.

Sale, Victoria. Right Rev. Patrick Phelan; cons. 1913.

Sandhurst, Victoria. Right Rev. Stephen Reville, O.S.A., 1901;
cons. as Coadjutor, 1885.

Port Augusta, South Australia. Right Rev. John Norton; cons.
1906.

Victoria (and Palmerston), South Australia. Administrator, Very
Rev. F. X. Gsell.

PERTH, West Australia. Most Rev. PATRICK JOSEPH CLUNE,
C.S.S.R., Abp., 1913; cons. 1911.

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

WELLINGTON. Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, S.M., Abp.,
1887; cons. Bp. of Wellington, 1874.

Auckland. Right Rev. Henry William Cleary; cons. 1910.

Christchurch. Right Rev. John J. Grimes, S.M.; cons. 1887.

Dunedin. Right Rev. Michael Verdon; cons. 1896.

Central Oceania. Right Rev. Joseph Blanc, S.M., Bp. Vicar-
Apostolic; cons. 1912.

Fiji Islands. Right Rev. Julian Vidal, S.M., Bp. of *Abydos*,
Vicar-Apostolic, 1887.

Gilbert Islands. Right Rev. Joseph Leray, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic;
cons. 1907.

New Guinea. Right Rev. Alan Guynot de Boismenu, V.A., 1909;
Bp. of *Gabala*; cons. 1889.

Southern Solomon Islands. Right Rev. John Ephraim Bertreux,
Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1912.

IV. SUMMARY OF SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

WITH ESTIMATE OF CATHOLIC POPULATION.

	Archiep. Sees.	Episc. Sees.	Vicariates- Apost.	Pref. Apost.
SCOTLAND	2	4	...	...
ENGLAND AND WALES	3	13	...	...
IRELAND	4	23	...	...
COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES :				
<i>Europe</i> ... ..	...	3	...	...
<i>Asia</i>	8	22	9	4
<i>Africa</i> ... ..	...	2	18	6
<i>America</i>	11	26	8	1
<i>Australia</i>	6	13	3	...
<i>New Zealand, etc.</i>	1	3	5	...
	35	109	43	11

Total—Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic, and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire : 198.

Besides the Archbishops and Bishops of the 144 *residential* Sees, 41 Vicars-Apostolic are Bishops of *titular* Sees. There is also a Bishop of a *titular* See for the Ruthenians in Canada.

Two Episcopal Sees are vacant.

Including 2 Delegates-Apostolic, 3 Archbishops-Coadjutor, 5 Bishops-Coadjutor, 12 Bishops-Auxiliary, and 1 Ruthenian Bishop, the number of Archbishops and Bishops now holding episcopal office in the British Empire is 206. There are also a few *retired*, or without episcopal office, of whom two are in England.

CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE EMPIRE.

The Catholic population of the British Empire is estimated as follows :—

In the United Kingdom, 5,800,526 (*viz.*, Great Britain, 2,340,374 ; Ireland, 3,242,670) ; Gibraltar, Cyprus, Malta and Gozo, 217,482 ; Asia, 2,288,898 ; Africa, 498,965 ; America, 3,195,916 ; Australasia, New Zealand, and other Islands, 1,184,509 ; total Catholics in the Empire, 12,974,746.

POSTAL REGULATIONS.

INLAND LETTERS FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM.

When prepaid, not above 4 oz., 1d. ; for every additional 2 oz., $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Inland letters must not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width, or 1 foot in depth, unless official letters sent to or from a Government Office.

LETTERS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

To British Colonies and possessions abroad, to Egypt, the United States of America, and the places in China and Morocco where there are British Post Office Agencies, the postage is 1d. the ounce. To Foreign Countries, with the above exceptions, $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. the first ounce, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each additional ounce.

POST-CARDS (INLAND).

The prepaid rate of postage on every post-card is $\frac{1}{2}$ d., and on every reply post-card 1d. Post-cards must be made of ordinary cardboard, not thicker than the thickest, nor thinner than the thinnest, official post-card. They must not exceed $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $3\frac{1}{2}$ in., nor be less than 4 in. by $2\frac{2}{3}$ in. The left-hand half of the address side may bear a written or printed communication.

POST-CARDS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Post-cards for a destination outside the United Kingdom are charged at the rate of 1d. for a single post-card and 2d. for a reply post-card. They must be similar in size and substance to the official post-card, and must have the title "POST-CARD" printed or written on the address side. Post-cards for any British Possession and certain Foreign Countries may bear a written or printed communication on the left-hand half of the address side.

HALFPENNY PACKET POST.

This post to be used only for packets not exceeding 2 oz. in weight, and is intended for the transmission of printed or written matter not in the nature of a letter. Size not to exceed 2 ft. in length, or 1 foot in width or depth.

NEWSPAPERS (INLAND).

For every registered newspaper, with or without a supplement, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; but a packet, containing two or more newspapers, is not liable

to a higher postage than would be charged on a book-packet or letter of the same weight. Every packet must be open at both ends, and must have no enclosure, except its supplement or supplements. To places abroad, the postage is $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every 2 oz. Weight not to exceed 5 lb.

UNPAID

inland letters, halfpenny packets, and newspapers are charged with double postage, and if *insufficiently stamped*, with double the deficiency.

REGISTRATION.

Prepaid letters, newspapers, and printed papers and commercial papers may be registered for the United Kingdom, and for almost all places abroad, for a fee of 2d.

PARCEL POST (INLAND).

The greatest length allowed is 3 feet 6 inches, the greatest length and girth combined, 6 feet. The greatest weight allowed is 11 lb. The rates are :—

Not above 1 lb. . . .	3d.	Not above 8 lb. . . .	8d.
„ „ 2 lb. . . .	4d.	„ „ 9 lb. . . .	9d.
„ „ 3 lb. . . .	5d.	„ „ 10 lb. . . .	10d.
„ „ 5 lb. . . .	6d.	„ „ 11 lb. . . .	11d.
„ „ 7 lb. . . .	7d.		

There is also a *Foreign and Colonial Parcel Post*.

MONEY ORDERS.

For inland money orders the charge is : for sums not exceeding £1, 2d. ; above £1 and not exceeding £3, 3d. ; above £3, and not exceeding £10, 4d. ; above £10, and not exceeding £20, 6d. ; above £20, and not exceeding £30, 8d. ; above £30, and not exceeding £40, 10d.

POSTAL ORDERS

are issued for any value, mounting by sixpence, from 6d. to 19s. 6d. inclusive, and for 20s. and 21s., at the following rates of poundage : 6d. to 2s. 6d., $\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; 3s. to 15s., 1d. ; 15s. 6d. to 21s., $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Broken amounts, but not fractions of a penny, may be made up by the use of stamps not exceeding fivepence in value or three in number affixed to the face of any postal order.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

1s. and upwards received at an interest of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. (or 6d. for every pound) per annum.

DUTIES ON LEGACIES, RESIDUES, ETC.

To Husband or Wife, or Children,* or their descendants or lineal ancestors	1 per cent.
.. Brothers or Sisters or their descendants	5 ..
.. All other relations or strangers	10 ..

When the original Inventory was recorded after 1st June 1881, the 44 Vict., cap. 12, sec. 41, provides that the 1 per cent. Legacy and Succession Duty payable by children and others, under the Legacy and Succession Duty Act, is not payable in respect of any personal property included in the Inventory, and on which the Stamp Duty has been paid (sec. 41). This does not apply to Legacies or Successions out of heritable property or out of foreign assets, or to heritable property; nor does it apply to the duties payable by the other relatives of the deceased or strangers in blood: the Legacy and Succession Duties payable by those persons remain the same.

Sec. 42 of the above Act charges pecuniary legacies and shares of residue below £20 in value, where the deceased died on or after 1st June 1881, with the duty imposed by the Legacy Duty Acts, subject to the relief granted by sec. 13 of the 43 Vict., cap. 14 and "as modified by this Act" (see secs. 33 and 36).

Sec. 38, sub-section 2, charges with duty "any property taken as a *donatio mortis causa* made by any person dying on or after the 1st day of June 1881, or taken under a voluntary disposition, made by any person so dying, purporting to operate as an immediate gift *inter vivos* whether by way of transfer, delivery, declaration of trust or otherwise, which shall not have been *bona fide* made three months before the death of the deceased."

Sec. 11 of 52 Vict., cap. 7, amends sub-sec. 2 of section 38 of 44 Vict., cap. 12, by substituting "twelve" months in place of "three" months before the death of the deceased, and "the description of property shall include property taken under any gift whenever made, of which property *bona fide* possession and enjoyment shall not have been assumed by the donee immediately upon the gift and thenceforward retained to the entire exclusion of the donor, or of any benefit to him by contract or otherwise."

SOVEREIGNS OF EUROPE.

States.	Sovereigns.	Birth.	Access.
Austria	Francis Joseph I., Emperor	1830	1848
Baden	Frederick II., Grand Duke	1857	1907
Bavaria	Ludwig III.	1845	1913
Belgium	Albert I., King	1875	1909
Bulgaria	Ferdinand I., King, born 1861; elected Prince 1887; declared King		1908

* This applies only to lawful children of the deceased, illegitimate children being subject to Duty at the rate of 10 per cent.

States.	Sovereigns.	Birth.	Access.
Denmark	Christian X., King	1870	1912
France	Raymund Poincaré, President	1858	1913
Germany	William II., Emperor	1859	1888
Gt. Britain and Ireland	George V., King	1865	1910
Greece	Constantine I., King	1868	1913
Italy	Victor Emanuel III., King	1869	1900
Luxemburg	William Alexander, Grand Duke	1852	1905
Montenegro	Nicholas I., King, born 1841; Prince 1860; declared King		1910
Netherlands	Wilhelmina, Queen	1880	1890
Norway	Haakon VII., King	1872	1905
Papal States	Pius X., Pope	1835	1903
Portugal	Manoel Arriaga, President		1911
Roumania	Charles I., King	1839	1866
Russia	Nicholas II., Emperor	1868	1894
Saxony	Frederick Augustus, King	1865	1904
Servia	Peter I., King	1844	1903
Spain	Alphonsus XIII., King	1886	1886
Sweden	Gustavus V., King	1858	1907
Turkey	Mohammed V., Sultan	1844	1909
Wurtemberg	William II., King	1848	1891

THE KING AND THE ROYAL FAMILY.

His Most Excellent Majesty KING GEORGE V., King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of its Colonies and Dependencies, and Emperor of India. Born June 3, 1865; married July 6, 1893, Princess MARY ("May") of TECK (born May 26, 1867); succeeded to the throne on the death of his father, KING EDWARD VII., May 6, 1910; crowned June 22, 1911. His Majesty's children are:—

EDWARD-ALBERT, PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., born June 23, 1894. ALBERT-FREDERICK, born Dec. 14, 1895. VICTORIA-ALEXANDRA, born April 25, 1897. HENRY-WILLIAM, born March 31, 1900. GEORGE-EDWARD, born Dec. 20, 1902. JOHN-CHARLES, born July 12, 1905.

Sisters of His Majesty: Louise, Princess Royal, born Feb. 20, 1867. Victoria Alexandra, born July 6, 1868. Maud, born Nov. 26, 1869, and married July 22, 1896, Prince Charles of Denmark, now Haakon VII., King of Norway.

Uncles and Aunts of His Majesty: Victoria, Princess Royal of England and Empress Frederick of Germany, mother of the German Emperor, born 1840, died 1901. Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse, born 1843, died 1878. Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and Duke of Edinburgh, born 1844, died 1900. Helena, Princess Christian, born 1846. Louise, Duchess of Argyll, born 1848. Arthur, Duke of Connaught, born 1850.

Leopold, Duke of Albany, born 1853, died 1884. Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg, born 1857, whose daughter Victoria is Queen of Spain.

HIS MAJESTY'S CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATE.

Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury	Rt. Hon. Herbert H. Asquith, K.C.
Lord Privy Seal	Marq. of Crewe, K.G., G.C.M.G.
Lord High Chancellor	Viscount Haldane, K.T. [O.M.
Lord President of the Council ...	Viscount Morley of Blackburn,
Secretaries of State	Foreign Affairs Rt. Hon. Sir E. Grey, Bt., K.G.
	Colonies Rt. Hon. L. Harcourt.
	India Marq. of Crewe, K.G., G.C.M.G.
	Home Department Rt. Hon. R. M'Kenna, K.C.
War	Col. the Rt. Hon. J. E. B. Seely, D.S.O.
Chancellor of the Exchequer ...	Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George.
First Lord of the Admiralty ...	Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill.
Secretary for Scotland	Rt. Hon. T. M'Kinnon Wood.
Chief Secretary to Lord-Lieut. ...	Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, K.C.
President of the Board of Trade	Rt. Hon. Sydney C. Buxton.
Pres. of Local Government Board	Rt. Hon. John Burns.
President of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries	Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman.
President of Board of Education	Rt. Hon. Joseph A. Pease.
Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster	Rt. Hon. C. E. Hobhouse.
Postmaster-General	Rt. Hon. Herbert L. Samuel.
First Commissioner of Works ...	Earl Beauchamp, K.C.M.G.
Attorney-General of England ...	Rt. Hon. Sir John Simon, K.C., K.C.V.O.

The above twenty form the Cabinet.

Lord Chamberlain	Lord Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
Solicitor-General	Sir Stanley Owen Buckmaster, K.C.
Lords of the Admiralty	Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill.
	Admiral H.S.H. Prince Louis of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.
	Vice-Adm. Sir John R. Jellicoe, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
	Rear-Adm. Archibald G. H. W. Moore, C.V.O., C.B.
	Rear-Admiral W. C. Pakenham, C.B., M.V.O.
	(Civil) Rt. Hon. George Lambert, M.P.
	Rt. Hon. Sir Francis J. S. Hopwood, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.

		Finan., Rt. Hon. C. F. G. Masterman.
Secretaries to the Treasury ...		Patronage, Rt. Hon. P. H. Illingworth.
		Permanent, Sir Thos. L. Heath, K.C.B., and Sir John S. Bradbury, K.C.B.
Under Secretaries	Colonies ...	Parl., Lord Emmott.
		Perm., Sir John Anderson, G.C.M.G.
	Foreign Affairs ...	Parl., F. D. Acland.
		Perm., Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
	India ...	Parl., The Hon. E. S. Montague.
	Perm., Sir Thomas W. Holderness, K.C.S.I.	
	Home Department	Parl., Ellis J. Griffith, K.C.
		Perm., Sir Edward Troup, K.C.B.
	War ...	Parl., Harold John Tennant.
		Perm., R. H. Brade, Esq., C.B.
Secretaries to the Admiralty ...		Parl., Rt. Hon. T. J. Macnamara, LL.D.
		Perm., Sir William Graham Greene, K.C.B.
Secretaries to the Board of Trade		Parl., J. M. Robertson, Esq.
		Perm., Sir H. L. Smith, K.C.B.
Secretaries to Local Govt. Board		Parl., J. Herbert Lewis, Esq.
		Perm., Sir H. C. Monro, K.C.B.

SCOTLAND.

Secretary for Scotland ...	Rt. Hon. T. M'Kinnon Wood.
Lord Advocate ...	Robert Munro, K.C.
Solicitor-General ...	A. M. Anderson, K.C.
Secretary to Education Department ...	Sir John Struthers, K.C.B., LL.D.

IRELAND.

Lord-Lieutenant...	Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
Chief Secretary to Lord Lieut.	Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, K.C.
Lord Chancellor ...	Rt. Hon. Ignatius J. O'Brien.

Governor-Gen. and Viceroy of India ...	Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. I.S.O.
--	---

CATHOLIC PEERS.

I.—*Members of the House of Lords.*

DUKE.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession.
1483	NORFOLK	... 1847	Henry Fitzalan Howard	... 1860

MARQUESS.

1796	BUTE	... 1881	John Crichton-Stuart	... 1900
------	------	----------	----------------------	----------

EARLS.

1622	DENBIGH	... 1859	Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding	... 1892
1682	ABINGDON	... 1836	Montagu Arthur Bertie	... 1884
1805	NELSON	... 1857	Thomas Horatio Nelson	... 1913
1841	GAINSBOROUGH	1850	Charles Wm. Francis Noel	... 1881
1621	WESTMEATH*	1870	Antony Francis Nugent	... 1883

BARONS.

1283	MOWBRAY AND STOURTON	... 1867	Charles B. Joseph Stourton	... 1893
1283	CAMOYS	... 1884	Ralph Francis Stonor	... 1897
1523	VAUX OF HAR- ROWDEN	... 1860	Hubert Mostyn	... 1883
1529	BRAYE	... 1849	Alfred T. T. Verney-Cave	... 1879
1554	NORTH	... 1836	William H. J. North	... 1834
1603	PETRE	... 1890	Lionel George Carroll Petre	1908-1911
1605	ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR	... 1859	Edgar Clifford Arundell	... 1907
1615	DORMER	... 1862	Roland John Dormer	... 1900
1640	STAFFORD	... 1859	Francis Edward Fitzherbert	... 1913
1672	CLIFFORD	... 1851	Lewis Henry Hugh Clifford	... 1880
1684	GRANARD	... 1874	Bernard A. W. P. Forbes (Irish Earl)	... 1889
1628	FINGALL	... 1859	Arthur Jas. Plunkett (Irish Earl)	1881
1837	LOVAT	... 1871	Simon Fraser	... 1887
1839	SEATON	... 1854	John Reginald Upton Colborne	1888
1851	DE FREYNE	1855	Arthur French	... 1868
1856	KENMARE	... 1860	Valentine C. Browne (Irish Earl)	1905
1868	GORMANSTON	1879	Jenico E. Preston (Irish Visct.)	1907
1869	HOWARD OF GLOSSOP	... 1859	Francis E. Fitzalan-Howard	... 1883
1869	ACTON	... 1870	Richard Dalberg Acton	... 1902
1874	EMLY	... 1858	Gaston Monsell	... 1894

* In the House of Lords as an Irish Representative Peer.

Crea- tion.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Acces- sion.
1876	GERARD	... 1883	Frederick John Gerard	... 1902
1880	HALDON	... 1869	Lawrence William Palk	... 1903
1885	ASHBOURNE	... 1868	William Gibson	... 1913
1900	KILLANIN	... 1867	Martin H. Fitzpatrick Morris	... 1901
1900	O'BRIEN OF KILFENORA	... 1842	Peter O'Brien	... 1900
1908	MACDONNELL	1844	Antony Patrick MacDonnell	... 1903

II.—*Not Members of the House of Lords.*

1682	QUEENSBERRY	1868	Percy Sholto Douglas (Marq.)	... 1900
1660	NEWBURGH	... 1862	Carlo Giustiniani-Bandini (Earl)	1908
1623	TAAFFE	... 1872	Henry Taaffe (Visct.)	... 1895
1776	SOUTHWELL	... 1872	Arthur R. P. Southwell (Visct.)	1878
1461	TRIMLESTON	... 1861	C. A. Barnewall (Baron)	... 1893
1541	LOUTH	... 1868	Randal P. R. Plunkett (Baron)	1883
1798	FFRENCH	... 1868	Charles Austin Ffrench (Baron)	1893
1848	BELLEW	... 1855	George Leopold Bryan Bellew	... 1911

CATHOLICS WHO ARE NOT PEERS,

But who bear the courtesy title of "Lord."

- Arundel and Surrey, Earl of: son and heir of the Duke of Norfolk.
 Bective, Earl of: son and heir of the Marquess of Headfort.
 Campden, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Gainsborough.
 Castlerosse, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Kenmare.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Colum Edmund: bro. of Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Ninian Edward, M.P.: elder brother of the preceding.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Robert: 2nd son of Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord David: 3rd son of Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Patrick: 4th son of Marquess of Bute.
 Douglas, Lord Alfred Bruce: bro. of 9th Marquess of Queensberry.
 Douglas, Very Rev. Lord Archibald: son of 7th Marquess of Queensberry.
 Dumfries, Earl of: eldest son and heir of the Marquess of Bute.
 Encombe, Viscount: grandson and heir of Earl of Eldon.
 Feilding, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh.
 Kerr, Major-Gen. Lord Ralph, C.B.: son of the 7th Marquess of Lothian, and heir-presumptive to the Marquessate.
 Kerr, Admiral of the Fleet, Lord Walter, G.C.B.: son of the 7th Marquis of Lothian.
 Killeen, Lord: son and heir of the Earl of Fingall.
 Kynnauld, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Newburgh.
 Nevill, Lord William: son of Marquis of Abergavenny.
 Norreys, Lord: son and heir of the Earl of Abingdon.
 Talbot, Col. Lord Edmund, D.S.O., M.P.: bro. of Duke of Norfolk.
 Taylour, Lord William Desmond: 2nd son of the Marquess of Headfort.

CATHOLIC BARONETS.

Austin, Sir William	Knill, Rt. Hon. Sir J., K.C.S.G.
Aylmer, Sir Arthur	Lawson, Sir Henry Joseph
Baker, Sir George D. Sherston	Macdonald, Sir Archibald
Barrow, Sir Francis	Moore, Sir T. O'Connor
Bellew, Sir Henry Grattan	Mostyn, Sir Pyers Charles
Bellingham, Sir Henry	Murphy, Sir James
Blennerhasset, Sir Arthur Chas.	Murphy, Sir Michael
Blount, Sir Walter	Murray, Sir Archibald Charles
Blunt, Sir John H.	Nelson, Sir William
Burke, Sir Thomas	Nixon, Sir Christopher
Clifford, Sir George	Nugent, Sir Charles
Coats, Sir Stuart Auchinloss	Nugent, Sir Walter R.
Codrington, Major Sir William	O'Brien, Sir Timothy Carew
Cooper, Sir Charles Paxton	O'Connell, Sir Morgan Ross
Cope, Sir Anthony	O'Loughlen, Sir Michael
Dalrymple, Sir W. H.	Paston-Bedingfield, Sir H. E.
De Trafford, Sir Humphrey	Power, Sir James Douglas
Dixie, Sir A. Beaumont	Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Edward
Errington, Sir George	Rose, Sir Cyril Stanley
Esmonde, Sir T. H. Grattan	Rose, Sir Philip
Fitzgerald, Sir Edward	Simeon, Sir Edmund Charles
Goold, Sir James S.	St George, Sir John
Grace, Sir Valentine Raymond	Smythe, Sir John
Haggerston, Sir John	Sykes, Sir Mark
Heathcote, Rev. Sir Wm., S.J.	Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas
Herbert, Col. Sir Ivor, M.P.	Tichborne, Sir J. H. Doughty
Hunter-Blair, Rev. Sir D.	Ward, Sir Joseph
Oswald, O.S.B.	Wolseley, Sir Charles
Jerningham, Sir Henry	Young, Sir William L.

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL
OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Duke of Norfolk	Sir Chas. Fitzpatrick, K.C.M.G.
Earl of Granard	Sir Wilfrid Laurier
Lord Macdonnell	Hon. Sir Joseph Ward, Bart.,
Christopher Palles	K.C.M.G.

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF
COMMONS.*(Counties are printed in italics.)*

MEMBERS FOR ENGLAND (TEN).

Archer-Shee, Major M., D.S.O., Finsbury, C.	Herbert, Col. Sir Ivor, Bt. C.B., C.M.G., <i>Monmouthshire</i> , S.
Crichton-Stuart, Lord N., Cardiff.	Hope, James Fitzalan, Sheffield, Central.
de Forest, Baron, West Ham, N.	

- | | |
|---|---|
| Hunt, Rowland, <i>Shropshire, S.</i> ,
or Ludlow Division. | O'Grady, James, <i>Leeds, E.</i> |
| O'Connor, Thomas P., <i>Liver-</i>
<i>pool, Scotland Division.</i> | Sykes, Sir Mark, <i>Hull, Central</i>
<i>Talbot, Lord Edmund, Sussex.</i>
<i>S. W., or Chichester Division.</i> |

MEMBERS FOR IRELAND (SEVENTY-SIX).

- | | |
|--|---|
| Boland, John P., <i>Kerry, S.</i> | Lardner, John C., <i>Monaghan,</i>
<i>N.</i> |
| Boyle, Daniel, <i>Mayo, N.</i> | Law, Hugh A., <i>Donegal, W.</i> |
| Brady, Patrick J., <i>Dublin, St</i>
<i>Stephen's Green.</i> | Lundon, Thomas, <i>Limerick, E.</i> |
| Clancy, John J., <i>Dublin, N.</i> | Lynch, Arthur, <i>Clare, W.</i> |
| Condon, Thomas J., <i>Tipperary,</i>
<i>E.</i> | M'Kean, J., <i>Monaghan, S.</i> |
| Cotton, W. F., <i>Dublin S.</i> | M'Veagh, Jeremiah, <i>Down, S.</i> |
| Crean, Eugene, <i>Cork, S.E.</i> | Meagher, Michael, <i>Kilkenny, N.</i> |
| Crumley, P., <i>Fermanagh, S.</i> | Meehan, Francis, <i>Leitrim, N.</i> |
| Cullinan, John, <i>Tipperary, S.</i> | Meehan, P. J., <i>Queen's County,</i>
<i>Leix Division.</i> |
| Delany, William, <i>Queen's</i>
<i>County, Ossory Division.</i> | Molloy, Michael, <i>Carlow.</i> |
| Devlin, Joseph, <i>Belfast, W.</i> | Mooney, John J., <i>Newry.</i> |
| Dillon, John, <i>Mayo, E.</i> | Muldoon, John, <i>Cork, E.</i> |
| Doris, William, <i>Mayo, W.</i> | Murphy, M. J., <i>Waterford,</i>
<i>E.</i> |
| Duffy, William J., <i>Galway, S.</i> | Nannetti, Joseph P., <i>Dublin,</i>
<i>College Green.</i> |
| Esmonde, Dr J., <i>Tipperary, N.</i> | Nolan, Joseph, <i>Louth, S.</i> |
| Esmonde, Sir Thomas Grattan,
<i>Bart., Wexford, N.</i> | Nugent, Sir Walter, <i>Bart.,</i>
<i>Westmeath, S.</i> |
| Farrell, James P., <i>Longford,</i>
<i>N.</i> | O'Brien, Patrick, <i>Kilkenny City.</i> |
| Ffrench, Peter, <i>Wexford, S.</i> | O'Brien, William, <i>Cork City.</i> |
| Field, William, <i>Dublin, St</i>
<i>Patrick's Division.</i> | O'Connor, John, <i>Kildare, N.</i> |
| Fitzgibbon, John, <i>Mayo, S.</i> | O'Doherty, P., <i>Donegal, N.</i> |
| Flavin, Michael J., <i>Kerry, N.</i> | O'Donnell, Thomas, <i>Kerry, W.</i> |
| Gilhooly, James, <i>Cork, W.</i> | O'Dowd, John, <i>Sligo, S.</i> |
| Ginnel, L., <i>Westmeath, N.</i> | O'Kelly, Edward P., <i>Wicklow,</i>
<i>W.</i> |
| Guiney, Patrick, <i>Cork, N.</i> | O'Kelly, James, <i>Roscommon, N.</i> |
| Hackett, John, <i>Tipperary, Mid.</i> | O'Malley, William, <i>Galway,</i>
<i>Connemara Division.</i> |
| Hayden, John P., <i>Roscommon,</i>
<i>S.</i> | O'Neill, Dr Charles, <i>Armagh, S.</i> |
| Hazleton, Richard, <i>Galway, N.</i> | O'Shaughnessy, P. J., <i>Limerick,</i>
<i>W.</i> |
| Healy, Maurice, <i>Cork City.</i> | O'Shee, Jeauly J., <i>Waterford,</i>
<i>W.</i> |
| Healy, Timothy M., <i>K.C.,</i>
<i>Cork, N.E.</i> | O'Sullivan, Timothy, <i>Kerry, E.</i> |
| Joyce, Michael, <i>Limerick City.</i> | Philips, John, <i>Longford, S.</i> |
| Keating, Matthew, <i>Kilkenny, S.</i> | Reddy, Michael, <i>King's County,</i>
<i>Birr Division.</i> |
| Kelly, Edward, <i>Donegal, E.</i> | Redmond, John E., <i>Waterford</i>
<i>City.</i> |
| Kennedy, Vincent P., <i>Cavan,</i>
<i>W.</i> | |
| Kilbride, Denis, <i>Kildare, S.</i> | |

Redmond, William H. K., <i>Clare, E.</i>	Sheehan, Daniel D., <i>Cork, Mid.</i>
Redmond, W. A., <i>Tyrone, E.</i>	Sheehy, David, <i>Meath, S.</i>
Roche, Augustine, <i>Louth, N.</i>	Smyth, T. F., <i>Leitrim, S.</i>
Roche, John, <i>Galway, E.</i>	Walsh, J., <i>Cork, S.</i>
Scanlan, Thomas, <i>Sligo, N.</i>	White, Patrick, <i>Meath, N.</i>

SCOTTISH REPRESENTATIVE PEERS.

ELECTED EVERY PARLIAMENT.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Creation.	Title.	Birth.
1669	Earl of Dundonald	1852	1607	Baron Balfour ...	1849
1619	Earl of Haddington	1827	1647	Baron Belhaven and	
1624	Earl of Lauderdale	1840		Stenton	1840
1404	Earl of Mar	1836	1489	Baron Sempill ...	1863
1565	Earl of Mar and Kellie	1865	1445	Baron Saltoun ...	1851
1458	Earl of Morton ...	1844	1489	Baron Sinclair ...	1831
1647	Earl of Northesk	1865	1564	Baron Torphichen	1846
1457	Earl of Rothes ...	1877		(One vacancy)	
1620	Viscount Falkland	1845			

SCOTTISH MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

COUNTY MEMBERS—39.

Places.	Names.
Aberdeen { East	William Henry Cowan
{ West	J. M'D. Henderson
Argyll	John S. Ainsworth
Ayr { North	Capt. D. F. Campbell
{ South	Sir W. P. Beale, Bart.
Banff	Captain Walter Waring
Berwick	H. J. Tennant
Bute	Harry Hope
Caithness	R. L. Harnsworth
Clackmannan and Kinross ...	Rt. Hon. Eugene Wason
Dumbarton	A. A. Allen
Dumfries	P. A. Molteno
Elgin and Nairn	Sir A. Williamson, Bart.
Fife { East	Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry Asquith
{ West	Wm. Adamson
Forfar	James Falconer
Haddington	John Deans Hope.
Inverness	Sir John A. Dewar, Bart.
Kincardine	The Hon. Arthur Cecil Murray

Places.		Names.
Kirkcudbright	...	Major G. M'icking
Lanark	{ North-East	J. Duncan Millar
	{ North-West	W. M. R. Pringle
	{ Mid	J. H. Whitehouse
	{ South	Hon. William Watson
	{ Govan	Daniel T. Holmes
	{ Partick	Sir Robert Balfour, Bart.
Linlithgow	...	J. W. Pratt
Midlothian	...	Major J. A. Hope
Orkney and Shetland	...	J. Cathcart Wason
Peebles and Selkirk	...	D. Maclean
Perth	{ East	William Young
	{ West	Marquis of Tullibardine
Renfrew	{ East	Captain John Gilmour
	{ West	Colonel James W. Greig
Ross and Cromarty	...	James Ian Macpherson.
Roxburgh	...	Sir John Jardine
Stirling	...	Dr W. A. Chapple
Sutherland	...	A. C. Morton
Wigtown	...	Viscount Dalrymple

MEMBERS FOR BURGHS AND UNIVERSITIES—33.

Aberdeen	{ North	Capt. D. V. Pirie
	{ South	George B. Esslemont
Ayr Burghs	...	Sir George Young, Bart.
Dumfries Burghs	...	J. W. Gulland
Dundee	...	Right Hon. Winston L. Spencer-Churchill
"	...	Alexander Wilkie
Edinburgh	{ East	James M. Hogge
	{ West	James Avon Clyde
	{ Central	Charles E. Price
	{ South	Charles H. Lyell
Elgin Burghs	...	John E. Sutherland
Falkirk Burghs	...	J. A. Murray Macdonald
Glasgow	{ Bridgeton	A. M'Callum Scott
	{ Camlachie	H. J. Mackinder
	{ Central	Right Hon. Charles Scott Dickson
	{ Hutchesontown and Blackfriars	G. N. Barnes
	{ St Rollox	Rt. Hon. T. M'Kinnon Wood
	{ College	H. A. Watt
	{ Tradeston	James Dundas White
Greenock	...	Godfrey P. Collins
Hawick Burghs	...	Sir John N. Barran, Bart.
Inverness Burghs	...	J. Annan Bryce
Kilmarnock Burghs	...	W. G. C. Gladstone
Kirkcaldy Burghs	...	Right Hon. Sir James H. Dalziel

Places.	Names.
Leith Burghs	Rt. Hon. R. C. Munro-Ferguson
Montrose Burghs	Robert Vernon Harcourt
Paisley	Sir John M. MacCallum
Perth	A. F. Whyte
St Andrews Burghs	Major W. Anstruther-Gray
Stirling Burghs	Arthur A. W. H. Ponsonby
Wick Burghs	Robert Munro, K.C.
Edin. and St Andrews Univ.	Right Hon. Sir R. B. Finlay
Glasgow and Aberdeen Univ.	Sir Henry Craik

SCOTTISH UNIVERSITIES.

ST ANDREWS, founded in 1411 by Bishop Wardlaw, confirmed and refounded by Pope Benedict XIII. in 1413. Chancellor, Lord Balfour of Burleigh, P.C., K.T., LL.D.; Rector, Earl of Aberdeen, P.C., K.T., LL.D., F.R.S.; Principal, Sir James Donaldson, LL.D., D.D.

GLASGOW, founded through the exertions of Bishop Turnbull, by James II., and confirmed by Pope Nicholas V. in 1451. Chancellor, Lord Rosebery, K.G., P.C., K.T., LL.D., F.R.S.; Rector, Right Hon. Augustine Birrell, K.C., M.P.; Principal, Sir Donald MacAlister, K.C.B., M.D., M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.

ABERDEEN, founded in 1494 by Bishop Elphinstone, confirmed by Pope Alexander VI. Chancellor, Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.; Rector, Andrew Carnegie, LL.D.; Principal, Very Rev. George Adam Smith, M.A., D.D., LL.D.

EDINBURGH, founded in 1582 by James VI. Chancellor, Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, D.C.L., LL.D., M.P.; Rector, Earl of Minto, K.G., G.C.M.G.; Principal, Sir William Turner, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc.

PART V.

I. ORDINATIONS.

The Rev. DUNCAN CAMPBELL was born at Arisaig, Inverness-shire, on the 30th March 1889. Entering Blairs in September 1903, he passed in 1908 to Issy, and two years later to St Sulpice, Paris. He received the subdiaconate in June 1912, and diaconate in the December following, both at the hands of Cardinal Amette. Returning to Scotland he was ordained priest by Bishop Smith at Oban on the 2nd July 1913. He is assistant at Daliburgh, S. Uist.

The Rev. RICHARD DELANEY entered Blairs College in 1902. Four years later he was transferred to the Scots College, Rome. He was ordained subdeacon on the 1st November 1911, deacon on the Ember Saturday following, and priest on the 10th August 1912. He returned to Scotland in the following year, and was appointed assistant at St Bathgate.

The Rev. CORNELIUS DENNEHY was born at Liscarroll, Co. Cork, on the 27th March 1889. He entered St Colman's College, Fermoy, in 1902, Mount Melleray Seminary in 1905, and St Peter's, New Kilpatrick, in 1908. He received minor orders on the 3rd November 1912, subdiaconate on the 21st December, diaconate on the following day, and priesthood on the 29th June 1913 in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow. All orders were conferred by Archbishop Mackintosh. He is assistant at St Mirin's, Paisley.

The Rev. HUGH DELARGEY was born at Motherwell on the 20th August 1885. Entering Blairs in 1901, he passed to the Scots

College, Valladolid, in 1905, and two years later was recalled to St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. For dates of ordination, see preceding notice. He is stationed at St Luke's, Glasgow.

The Rev. ALEXANDER H. DONAGHUE was born in Edinburgh on the 9th June 1887. He proceeded to Blairs College in August 1900, passing in 1905 to the Scots College, Valladolid, and in 1906 to the Scots College, Rome. He was ordained subdeacon on the 11th March 1911, deacon on the 1st April of the same year, and priest on the 1st June 1912. Returning to Scotland in June 1913, he was appointed assistant at the Cathedral, Edinburgh.

The Rev. JOHN DONNELLY was born at Shettleston on the 11th February 1887. He entered Blairs College in September 1902, the Scots College, Valladolid, in 1905, and St Peter's, New Kilpatrick, in 1907. The dates of ordination are the same as those of Rev. C. Dennehy. He is stationed at St Saviour's, Govan.

The Rev. P. JOSEPH FLOOD, D.D., was born at Coatbridge on the 4th September 1885. He entered Blairs College on the 1st September 1900, and in 1904 the Scots College, Rome. He was ordained subdeacon on the 1st November 1908, deacon on the 19th December following, and priest on the 1st November 1909. On completing the usual course of studies he attended the Biblical Institute at Rome from 1900 till 1913. Returning home in the latter year he was appointed assistant at Glenboig.

The Rev. ALEXANDER J. GILLIES was born at Morar, Inverness-shire, on the 26th August 1886. He entered Blairs College on the 9th September 1902, passing three years later to St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. In October 1908 he was transferred to St Sulpice, Issy, where he received minor orders on the 10th June 1911, and subdiaconate on the 31st May 1912. Entering the Sulpician Seminary in October 1912, he was in the following December ordained deacon by Cardinal Amette. He received his priesthood at Oban from Bishop Smith on the 2nd July 1913, and was appointed professor at Blairs College.

The Rev. WILLIAM J. HAYES was born at Pallasgrean, Co. Limerick, on the 19th July 1884. He studied classics at Collis Grammar School, Limerick, and Carlow College. After passing one year at Mount St Joseph's Seminary, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary,

he in 1908 entered St Peter's, New Kilpatrick. For dates of ordination, see notice of Rev. C. Dennehy. He is attached to St Roch's, Glasgow.

The Rev. JOSEPH KENNEDY was born at Cahirconlish, Co. Limerick, on the 1st June 1887. He entered St Patrick's College, Thurles, on the 4th September 1905, and three years later St Peter's, New Kilpatrick. For dates of ordination, see notice of Rev. C. Dennehy. He is one of the assistants at Mossend.

The Rev. EDMUND MACDONALD was born at Greenock on the 6th March 1887. He entered Blairs College in August 1903, passing five years later to St Sulpice, Issy, where he received minor orders on the 10th June 1911, and the subdiaconate on the first June 1912. Entering the new Sulpician Seminary in October 1912, he was in December of that year ordained deacon, and priest on the 28th June 1913 by Cardinal Amette. He is stationed at St Charles', Glasgow.

The Rev. DONALD MACINTYRE was born on the 17th November 1885 at Bulard, Kilpheder, S. Uist. He entered Blairs College in September 1902, whence, in 1905, he was transferred to St Peter's, New Kilpatrick. In October 1908 he passed to Issy, and two years later to the Sulpician Seminary, Paris. He received minor orders on the 21st December 1912, subdiaconate from Mgr. Le Roy on the 22nd March 1913, and diaconate from Cardinal Amette on the 17th May following. On the 2nd July of the same year he was ordained priest by Bishop Smith at Oban. He is assistant at Castlebay, Barra.

The Rev. JOHN M'PHERSON was born at Aberlour on the 28th May 1887. He entered Blairs College in August 1901, and in 1906 St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. Two years later he was transferred to Issy, and in 1910 to the new Sulpician Seminary, Paris. Here on the 22nd March 1913 he was ordained deacon, and priest on the 28th June following. He is stationed at St Peter's, Aberdeen.

The Rev. WILLIAM B. MANDERS was born at Cardiff on the 30th September 1889. He entered Blairs College in September 1902, and in October 1906 was transferred to the Scots College, Rome. He received tonsure and minor orders in 1910, subdiaconate on the 1st November 1911, the diaconate on the 23rd December of the

same year, and was ordained priest on the 1st November 1912. He was appointed assistant at Preshome.

The Rev. EDMUND O'HANLON was born at Ballyduff, Co. Kerry, on the 11th November 1887. After studying at St Brendan's Seminary, Killarney, he entered St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in 1907. For subsequent dates in this and succeeding notices, see under Rev. C. Dennehy.

The Rev. JOHN J. POWER was born in the parish of Mooncoin, Co. Kilkenny, on the 26th October 1888. After studying at the Sacred Heart College, Limerick, he in 1905 entered Mount St Joseph's College, Rossreea, and two years later St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. He is stationed at Shettleston.

The Rev. MATTHEW P. QUILLINAN was born on the 12th January 1886 in the parish of Sologhead, Co. Tipperary. He received his early training at St Thomas' College, Newbridge, and in 1905 entered St Patrick's, Carlow. Two years later he passed to St Peter's, New Kilpatrick. He is assisting at Tollcross, Glasgow.

The Rev. THOMAS B. ROURKE was born at Lanark on the 14th January 1887. He entered Blairs in September 1902, Valladolid in 1905, and St Peter's, New Kilpatrick, in 1907. He is one of the assistants at Partick.

The Rev. JOHN RYAN was born at Holy Cross, Thurles, Co. Tipperary, on the 29th November 1887. He entered St Patrick's College, Thurles, in 1903, and in 1911 passed to St Peter's, New Kilpatrick.

The Rev. FRANCIS P. TAGGART was born at Coatbridge on the 27th August 1888. After studying at St Aloysius' College, Glasgow, he entered Blairs in 1903, passing thence in 1905 to Valladolid, and in 1907 to St Peter's, New Kilpatrick. He is assistant at St Patrick's, Glasgow.

The Rev. JOHN STUART was born in Glasgow on the 3rd October 1885. After a course of study at St Aloysius', Glasgow, he entered Blairs in 1901, and in 1905, St Peter's, New Kilpatrick. In 1906 he proceeded to Issy, and in the following year was recalled to St Peter's. He is assistant at Pollokshaws.

II. OBITUARY.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. From henceforth now, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours; for their works follow them.—ApoC. xiv. 13.

It is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead, that they may be loosed from their sins.—2 MACHAB. xii. 46.

Pray for the soul of the Very Rev. JAMES Canon CAMERON, who died at Maryhill, Glasgow, on the 19th February 1913, in the 80th year of his age, and the 57th of his priesthood.

The following sketch of the career and character of Canon Cameron is extracted from the panegyric pronounced at his funeral by the Most Rev. Donald A. Mackintosh, Coadjutor-Archbishop of Glasgow:—

“Canon Cameron was born in Glenlivet, Banffshire, from an old venerated family who had never lost the Faith, on the 6th October, 1833. The family had already given to the Church an older son, Robert, who died at Falkirk of fever in 1848 in the prime of youth at the age of twenty-six. He at whose funeral rites we are assisting entered Blairs College in August 1846, and was sent to the Scots College, Rome, in 1853. There he was ordained a priest in May 1856, by special dispensation at the early age of twenty-two years and seven months. He returned to Scotland in 1857, and after a short stay at St Andrew's, Glasgow, and at Airdrie, he was appointed to Maryhill in 1858, where he remained till the day of his death, on Wednesday, 19th February, in the eightieth year of his age and the fifty-seventh of his priesthood. He was thus pastor of Maryhill for over fifty-four years, a record never before registered, as far as I am aware, in the history of the Church in this part of the country. But besides the pastorate of Maryhill, in which he was eminently successful, he was, during almost all those years, closely identified with the general interest of the Church in the west of Scotland. This fact might have brought him some preferments, but preferments not unaccompanied by additional burdens and priestly responsibilities. In 1878, on the restoration of the hierarchy, he succeeded Bishop M'Laughlin as Vicar-General of Glasgow, from which he retired in 1885 owing to the unsatisfactory state of his health. In 1882, on the erection of the new Deanery of St Charles, he was appointed Dean. In 1884, on the erection of the Cathedral Chapter, he was appointed one of the original Canons. He was for many years a member of the Board of Ecclesiastical Examiners, and a member of the Board of Finance of the Diocese.

On the one his learning and broad culture, on the other his business talents and ripe experience commanded the confidence of everybody in his justice and judgment. In the local affairs of Maryhill, especially in the work of the School Board, of which he was the doyen, in all honest endeavours for the moral and social good of the people generally, in all schemes for the more becoming and comfortable housing of the poorer classes, he took the most lively interest. On one occasion at least, I believe it was seriously proposed by his fellow-citizens to offer him the Provostship of the burgh. Canon Cameron was a man of commanding personal appearance, and that, combined with outward gravity, deportment, old-world courtesy of manners, and a genuine kindness which seemed always to come from the heart, so endeared him especially to the people of Maryhill that not only individuals but whole families, as I am informed, strangers to him in blood and faith, have expressed themselves as feeling as if they had lost a near and dear relative when they heard that he had passed away. To persons who did not know him he might have appeared somewhat stern and reserved, but when spoken to, even by little children, he was singularly affable, open, and cheerful in his conversation. In a word, Canon Cameron in all the relations of life was a typical gentleman, and a typical Catholic priest. He never differed from people, on the principle of *suaviter in modo*—he always did what was to be done with unflinching firmness but in the most inoffensive manner possible. Thus far I have only spoken of his life and character in general terms. If you will bear with me for a few moments more I will endeavour to put before you in a word or two, not from a flattering of the dead, but for the consolation, instruction, and imitation of the living, what I conceive to have been the real secret of his untarnished name and his marvellous influence over all who came in touch with him. When we come to analyse more minutely the bedrock on which his priestly life and manly character were built, we find the following to have been the predominant elements in the foundation. We find first a perfect simplicity of intention to seek first the Kingdom of God and His justice, hence a total indifference to the ignorant opinions of the world, as well as a total indifference to the unhallowed ambitions of the world. He could have occupied one of the highest ecclesiastical positions in Scotland if he had liked. But no, all he wished was to be a plain, unobtrusive, humble priest. We find, secondly, a sincere and earnest desire to accomplish the will of God in his life and to promote the glory of God and the Faith in the lives of his people. We find, thirdly, that not only in religious matters, not only in matters concerning administration, but in the minutest detail of daily life he was thoroughly conscientious. Thorough-going conscientiousness—his whole character might be summed up in that one word, and it is sufficient, for it comprehends everything."

The funeral took place on Saturday, 22nd February, in the

Church of the Immaculate Conception, Maryhill. The Coadjutor-Archbishop presided over the ceremony. The celebrant of the Mass was Canon John Ritchie, with Fathers Mullen and Forbes as deacon and subdeacon. A vast concourse of clergy attended, not only from the archdiocese, but from other parts of Scotland, a select choir of whom rendered the music of the service. After the absolutions were given by the Archbishop, the remains were conveyed for interment to Dalbeth Cemetery.

Pray for the repose of the soul of the Rev. CHARLES GRAY DUPERIER, who died in London on the 14th August 1913, in the 68th year of his age, and in the 38th year of his priesthood.

Father Duperier was born in Edinburgh on the 7th October 1845. His father, an officer in the British army, was of French extraction; and his mother came of an old Scottish family of the name of Gray, at Wick, in Caithness. In his eighteenth year he was received into the Church at the London Oratory. For some years he studied for the Law, and during this period of his life he was a Brother of the Little Oratory under the direction of the Fathers of St Philip Neri. He used to recall some well-known names of his fellow-members, among them the present Duke of Norfolk. Feeling himself called to the priesthood, he was accepted for the archdiocese of Westminster, and was sent to St Edmund's College, Douai, to complete his classical studies. Here, like others among his contemporaries, he passed through the thrilling experience of the Franco-Prussian war in 1870-71. He studied philosophy at St Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, and theology at St Thomas' Seminary, Hammersmith. He was ordained priest by Cardinal Manning, on the 11th March 1876, and was appointed assistant to the late Canon White at the Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, Marylebone Road, London.

No doubt, owing to his Scottish descent and to the recollections of his boyhood spent in Scotland, Father Duperier soon manifested a desire to work in a Scottish diocese, and in 1878, with the permission of Cardinal Manning, he was accepted by Archbishop Eyre as one of his priests. After a short time in temporary charge of Dumbarton Mission, he was appointed in the October of that year one of the assistants at the cathedral under the late Monsignor Munro. In 1884 he was placed in charge of the mission at Houston. During his time there he opened the station at Bishopton to provide greater spiritual facilities for the Catholics of that district. He also enlarged the presbytery and made various improvements in the church and school. In 1886 he was appointed to the charge of St Vincent's Mission, Glasgow, and he laboured here for sixteen years in circumstances of the most discouraging

nature. While the uniform tendency of the other city missions was to grow in numbers, he found soon after his entry that St Vincent's was doomed to gradual extinction. The mission originally was small in extent, but consisted of a dense population, which in course of time had to remove elsewhere owing to the demolition of houses for the extension of the North British Railway network of offices, sheds, and sidings. However, Father Duperier struggled against all difficulties till 1902, when the mission buildings themselves, which for some years had been only held on the precarious tenure of a yearly lease, were surrendered to the railway company. Previously, however, on the 8th April 1901, his remaining people celebrated the silver jubilee of his priesthood, making him a handsome presentation. Among other friends his college companion, the Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon Douglas, was present on the occasion.

On the closing of St Vincent's, Father Duperier found that he needed rest, and with the approval of the Archbishop he retired on his private means. After passing two years at San Silvestro in Capite in Rome, he took up residence at Eyre Lodge, Portobello. Here he had the privilege of a domestic chapel for the celebration of Mass, and his request was readily granted to have for life the use of the chalice from the oratory of the late Archbishop Eyre, for whom he entertained a great veneration. Though living in retirement, he was ever ready to supply for his brother priests in the neighbourhood, till he had a serious illness three years ago; and latterly up to the very end he regularly said the last Sunday Mass in St John's, Portobello. While on a visit in London on the 8th August 1913, Father Duperier had a stroke of apoplexy. Three days later he was removed to the Hospital of St John and St Elizabeth under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. He remained conscious during his last illness, and received the last sacraments with great fervour. He died after a second stroke on the eve of Our Lady's Assumption. A solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated on the 19th August in St Thomas', Fulham, by the Rev. P. Connolly, a friend of Father Duperier's boyhood, in the presence of his Lordship, the Bishop of Amycla, who gave the absolutions and officiated at the burial in the adjoining cemetery.

Father Duperier was of a kindly and affable nature, and love for children was a trait in his disposition. He was an able administrator, methodical and businesslike. He had also artistic tastes, and gradually formed a collection of valuable prints and other works of art. These have been all bequeathed by him to St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. He has also left the bulk of his estate to maintain ecclesiastical students for the archdiocese of Glasgow, and preferably in the same college of which Archbishop Eyre was the founder.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. CHARLES M'GHEE, who

died at Pollokshaws, Glasgow, on the 6th March 1913, in the 52nd year of his age, and the 27th of his priesthood.

Father M'Ghee was born at Sale, Grippsland, Australia, on the 5th October 1861. Coming to this country at an early age, he entered Blairs College in 1876, and five years later was transferred to the diocesan seminary at Partick, where he completed the rest of his studies. He was ordained in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, by the late Archbishop Eyre, on the 13th June 1886. His first appointment was as assistant at St Patrick's, Glasgow. Five years later he was placed in charge of the Mission of Houston. When in 1899 the new Mission of St Anne was opened in Glasgow, Father M'Ghee was its first priest. That charge, however, he demitted after a brief period, and he subsequently laboured for a number of years outside his own diocese, notably in Edinburgh and Lennoxton, and latterly at Glenfinnan. At the beginning of last year he took up work at Pollokshaws, but shortly after his arrival he fell a victim to a severe cold which developed into pneumonia and carried him off on the morning of Thursday, 6th March. The last rites of the Church had been received in the most edifying dispositions at the hands of Father Morrison. The funeral took place at Pollokshaws on the following Saturday, when the Rev. Michael M'Nairney celebrated Mass, assisted by Revs. Dr Rogan and Philip M'Coll as deacon and subdeacon. At the deceased's express wish there was no panegyric. The interment took place at Dalbeth Cemetery.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. JOHN L. MURPHY, late of Springburn, Glasgow, who died at Stillorgan, Dublin, on the 26th April 1913, in the 56th year of his age, and the 32nd of his priesthood.

Father Murphy was a native of where he was born in the year 1857. Coming to Glasgow in 1881, the year of his ordination, he was appointed one of the assistants at St John's in that city. His first independent charge was Uddingston, which he took over in 1887. Three years later came his appointment to St Lawrence's, Greenock, where during a six years' stay he was enabled to accomplish much important work in improving the mission and reducing its debt. He was in 1896 promoted to the more important post of St Aloysius', Springburn, Glasgow. Here he continued till 1908, when increasing infirmities necessitated his relinquishing active work. The years of his retirement were passed at Stillorgan, Dublin, where the end came on the 26th April 1913.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. WILLIAM A. MACKENZIE, of

Craigston, Barra, who died on the 2nd July 1913, in the 53rd year of his age, and the 27th of his priesthood.

Father Mackenzie was born at Brae-Findon, Ross-shire, on the 14th May 1861. His ecclesiastical studies were begun at Blairs, which he entered in 1873, passing subsequently to Douai in 1879, Issy in 1881, St Sulpice, Paris, in 1883, and finally to the Scots College, Rome, in 1884. Here he received the priesthood on the 5th March 1887. On his return to Scotland in the following summer he was appointed assistant at St Barr's, Barra. When some two years later Castlebay was erected into a separate mission, he was left in charge of Craigston. And here he continued till the end, endearing himself not only to his flock by his energetic labours, but also to all who knew him by the sterling qualities of his character. In the summer of 1912 he was attacked by a disturbing malady which necessitated a prolonged stay in St Elizabeth's Home, Glasgow. Months of devoted nursing and skilful treatment so far improved his condition that he was transferred to a convalescent home outside Glasgow, and hopes were entertained of his ultimate recovery. But the improvement did not prove permanent, and as stated the end came on the 2nd July 1913. The body was conveyed for burial to Craigston, Barra, and there the funeral was held on Wednesday, 9th July. The Rev. Dr Rogan celebrated Mass, and a number of clergy from the mainland and neighbouring islands rendered the music of the service. Father M'Neil of Eriskay in a panegyric bore eloquent testimony to the laborious life and unselfish character of the deceased. The remains were interred in the local graveyard.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. JAMES Canon M'CARTNEY, late of Peebles, who died at Edinburgh on the 21st August 1913, in the 78th year of his age, and the 52nd of his priesthood.

Canon M'Cartney was born in Glasgow on the 18th August 1836, and entered Blairs College on the 26th July 1851. In the following year he was sent to Douai, and later on he studied at the Sulpician seminary at Issy. A break-down in health obliged him to return to Scotland, and his studies were completed at Blairs. Here he was ordained by Bishop Kyle on the 22nd December 1861. After serving for a time at Bathgate, he was sent to do duty at St Andrew's, Dundee. In 1865 he took charge of Linlithgow, and in that post continued for fourteen years. In 1879 he was transferred to Kelso. Four years later he removed to Peebles, a charge which he held for the long space of twenty-nine years. The burden of years and failing health obliged him to give up active work, and in 1912 he retired to Edinburgh, where he

resided till his death on Thursday, 21st August. The remains were conveyed to the Cathedral the following evening, and on Saturday the funeral was held, which at the deceased Canon's desire was of the simplest kind. Mgr. Morris, V.G., was the celebrant, and about forty priests were in attendance. The remains were interred in Mt. Vernon Cemetery. Thus passes away a veteran priest, whose strongly marked individuality impressed and delighted all that met him, and who was profoundly esteemed and beloved by his brother clergy for the engaging simplicity of his character and his deep sterling piety.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. PETER M'CONNACHIE, of Cadzow, who died at Lanark on the 8th December 1913, in the 44th year of his age, and the 21st of his priesthood.

The Rev. Peter M'Connachie was born at Banff on the 23rd December 1869. He entered Blairs College to study for the priesthood in 1881, and five years later was transferred to the Scots College, Valladolid, where his course was completed. Here he received all his orders, being raised to the priesthood on the 3rd August 1893. Returning to Scotland soon after, he was appointed assistant to the late Provost Chisholm at St Mirin's, Paisley. In 1900 he was placed in charge of Carluke, and three years later of Cadzow, near Hamilton. For some years back his health had been far from satisfactory, and when a serious illness supervened in November last he was removed for more careful nursing to St Mary's, Lanark. Here he breathed his last on the 8th December. Death was due to heart failure. The funeral took place on the following Thursday at St Mary's, Lanark, Canon Taylor being celebrant, with Rev. Dr Mullin and Father Geerty as deacon and subdeacon. The remains were conveyed to the local catholic cemetery. A requiem service was subsequently held in the deceased's own church at Cadzow. Father O. Claeys was the preacher on the occasion.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of PETER M'HARDY, Ex-Officer of Customs, who died at Deebank, Helensburgh, on 5th November 1912, aged 71 years, fortified by the Rites of Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of CHARLOTTE BURGESS, late of Bogmoor, Fochabers, widow of the late JAMES M'WILLIAM, Buckie, who died on the 8th January 1913, aged 87 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of **ALEXANDER SIMPSON**, who died at Nether Auchintae, Buckie, on the 27th January 1913. May the Sacred Heart of Jesus have mercy on him.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of **ROBERT MAXWELL WITHAM**, who died at Kirkconnell, Newabbey, on 12th February 1913, having received all the last sacraments, in the 57th year of his age. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

In the Most Holy Name of Jesus, pray for the repose of the soul of **DANIEL BOYLE**, University Student, 2nd son of Edward and Anne Boyle, who died at Arneymore Manse Road, Motherwell, on 12th February 1913, aged 27 years; also of his brother **JAMES GERALD BOYLE**, who died 3rd September 1911, aged 12 years; also of his sister, **WINIFRED BOYLE**, who died at Lanark, 6th July 1909, aged 21 years—all fortified by the Rites of Holy Church. Eternal rest grant to them, O Lord!

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of **JANE MANN**, widow of the late **ADAM ROBERTSON**, who died at Keith on the 13th February 1913, aged 76, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of **MARY ANN McIVOR**, widow of **HENRY McIVOR**, who died at 8 St Peter's Road, Buckie, on 24th February 1913, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. Eternal rest grant unto her, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon her.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of **ANGUS MACLELLAN**, who died at Beoraid, Morar, on the 3rd March 1913, at the age of 86 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of **CATHERINE GALLAGHER**, who died at St Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, on the 28th March 1913; also of **JAMES GALLAGHER**, who died at Frankfield, Dumfries, on the 27th September 1913; fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of **JANE M'LACHLAN**, who died at 56 Land Street, Keith, on the 27th April 1913, aged 85 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN S. WRIGHT, who died at Foyers Cottage, Inverness, on the 11th May 1913, aged 60 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of ISABELLA PETERKIN, beloved wife of William Bennett, Nethermill, Keith, who died on the 28th May 1913, aged 39. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of MARY, eldest daughter of the late PETER M'HARDY, Viewmount, Braemar, who died at Braemore, Garve, Rosshire, on the 3rd June 1913, in her 78th year. Merciful Jesus, grant her eternal rest.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ANN RATTRAY, widow of John M'Hardy, Gamekeeper, who died at Allandmore, Braemar, on 14th June 1913, aged 78, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of DOROTHY HORNBY, wife of William Hornby (late headmaster of the Catholic School, Buckie), who died at Buckie on the 27th August 1913, fortified by the Rites of Holy Church. Merciful Jesus, grant her eternal rest.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ANN O'HANLON, widow of the late PATRICK O'HANLON, Dumfries, who died at Cowes, on the 18th September 1913, aged 63 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN MORISON, who died at Foyers Cottage, Inverness, on the 22nd September 1913, aged 76 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the repose of the soul of MARY M'DONALD, widow of the late ANGUS M'EACHEN, who died in Glasgow on 24th September 1913, and was interred in St Mary's, Arisaig. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of SARAH M'KAY, widow of Alexander Milne, who died at Keith on the 4th November 1913, aged 80, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JANE MACDONALD, Arderg, Braemar, who died at Nazareth House, Aberdeen, on the 4th December 1913, fortified by the Rites of the Church. May she rest in peace.

In Memoriam.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN M'KENNA, ecclesiastical student, who died at Blairs College on the 1st November 1883; of his sister, HELEN BAIRD M'KENNA, who died on the 28th October 1890; and of their parents, MARY M'GLORY, who died on the 16th July 1905, and MICHAEL M'KENNA, who died on the 13th January 1910, at Davidsons Mains, Midlothian, all fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of MARGARET GREEN, who died at Woodside of Farnachty, Enzie, on the 23rd May 1902, in the 94th year of her age; of her husband, ALEXANDER FARQUHAR, who died there on the 12th March 1875, aged 69 years; and of their grand-daughter, ANN FARQUHAR, who died there on the 17th December 1903, in the 37th year of her age, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Eternal rest give unto them, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon them!

Of your charity, pray for the soul of COLIN MACDONALD, who died at Mid-Main, Strathglass, on Trinity Sunday, 22nd May 1910, fortified with all the Rites of Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of PETER TRAYNER, who died at Dalderse Avenue, Grahamston, Falkirk, on the 6th November 1895, in his 21st year, fortified by the Rites of Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

In the most Holy Name of Jesus, pray for the soul of JAMES DOUGLAS, who died at Pine-Wood, Braemar, on the 16th August 1912, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Merciful Jesus, grant him eternal rest.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN SIMPSON, who died at Nether Auchintae, Buckie, on the 9th January 1882, and of MAGDALENE HENDERSON, his wife, who died there on the 15th November 1911, and of their daughter MAGDALENE, who died there on the 20th November 1910. On their souls and on all the souls of the faithful departed, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JAMES ROBERTSON, who died at Royal Oak, Burghead, on the 28th April 1912, aged 72, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ANNE COWIE, the beloved spouse of William Thomson, who died at 7 Madeira Place, Leith, on the 13th October 1890, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

In the most Holy Name of Jesus, pray for the soul of JOHN M'GINTY, of 30 Dudley Avenue, Leith, who died suddenly on the 26th April 1905, from the effects of an operation. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ALEXANDER STOPANI SHAW, who died at Imbetiba (South America), on the 14th March 1886, in his 26th year; and his cousin, GEORGE STOPANI, who died at the same place on the 17th March, in his 23rd year.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN FARQUHAR THOMSON, M.A., who died in Aberdeen on the 1st March 1889, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of WILLIAM SHAW, who died at Aberdeen on the 26th May 1892, in the 74th year of his age; and of JANE STOPANI, his wife, who died at Linwood, near Paisley, on the 15th April 1903, aged 85 years; both fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN and AGNES (O'NEILL) BRADY, and of their daughters AGNES, CATHERINE, TERESA, and MARGARET. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of WILLIAM M'CURRACH, who died at Woodhead, Enzie, on the 25th October 1907, aged 81 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of MARGARET MACDONALD, Charleston Lodge, Aboyne, who died at Vogrie, Gorebridge, 10th March 1909, in her 25th year. Merciful Jesus, grant her eternal rest.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of CHRISTINA GRANT, wife of George Stuart, who died at Myrtle Cottage, Kirkmichael, on the 6th April 1911, aged 73 years, fortified by the Rites of Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of PAUL M'LACHLAN, who died at 56 Land Street, Keith, on the 18th August 1912, aged 83 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Post Town and Telegraph Office—ABERDEEN.Telephone—CULTS 26

ST MARY'S COLLEGE

BLAIRS

President

Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon M'GREGOR

Professors

Rev. FREDERICK R. PIRRIE

Rev. JOHN M'KEE

Rev. JOHN NOONAN

Rev. ALEXANDER BENNETT

Rev. PATRICK M'GONAGLE

Rev. ALEX. JOS. GILLIES

Spiritual Director

Very Rev. PETER L. Canon BUTTI

Extra-mural Professors

ALEX. SPEIRS, M.A., B.Sc.

RODERICK MACRAE, B.Sc.

SYDNEY STILL

ALEXANDER KIDD

THE main object of this College is to educate and train for the Priesthood those who may feel themselves called to dedicate themselves to God and the salvation of souls as Clergymen on the Scottish Mission. To this object all its funds are applied.

The requisite outfit comprises, two suits of tweed of the pattern known as parson grey (small boys may come in knickerbockers), two pairs of strong shoes, one pair slippers, the usual underclothing for day and night use, flannels, stockings and towels, a warm overcoat for winter. The Course of Education comprises all that is usually taught in Colleges.

Students will not be admitted before their twelfth year. They must bring with them a certificate showing that they have satisfactorily stood an examination in religious and secular knowledge equivalent to that required in the Highest Grade of an Elementary School. The time of entry is early in August—the exact date being fixed in June—and all students must be in the College on the day appointed. The greatest care is taken of their health; strict attention is paid to their comfort, and they are attended by a Medical Gentleman as often as occasion may require.

Visitors to the College desiring cabs should wire "Bain, Hirer, Aberdeen"

ST MUNGO'S ACADEMY

TOWNHEAD, GLASGOW

Conducted by the MARIST BROTHERS

THIS Academy was founded in 1858 with a view to provide for the better-class Catholic children of Glasgow and environs a training both thoroughly religious and thoroughly practical.

In 1897, 1902, and 1905, the Premises were considerably enlarged in order to procure comfortable accommodation for the increased number of pupils. At present, besides the ordinary classrooms, the School has well-equipped Scientific Laboratories, an Art Room, a Library, and a Hall for Modelling in Clay and Free Drawing. Attached to the School are open and covered Granolithic Play-grounds, provided with Gymnastic Appliances for the physical development of the Pupils.

The School comprises three separate *Departments*, viz. : (1) The *Primary Department*; (2) The *Higher Grade Intermediate Department*; and (3) The *Higher Grade Advanced Department*, all of which are regularly examined by H.M. Inspectors.

The **Primary Department**, including Infants' Classes, professes, together with the rudiments of French, the full course of the Primary Education Code (Scotland). The test of fitness to pass from this to the Higher Grade Intermediate Department is the Merit Certificate or the "Qualifying" Examination.

The **Higher Grade Intermediate Course** occupies three years, and includes Religion, English, French, Latin or German, Arithmetic, Mathematics, Geography, History, Experimental Science, Drawing, Vocal Music, and Physical Drill.

The Intermediate Leaving Certificate of the Scotch Education Department completes this Course, and entitles the holder to proceed to

The **Higher Grade Advanced Department**, where an additional course of study, more or less on specific lines, is pursued, (1) by "Junior Students" in training for the Teaching Profession, (2) by Intending University Students for other Professions, and (3) by Students preparing for the Civil Service, etc.

The Complete Leaving Certificate of the Scotch Education Department brings this Course to a satisfactory conclusion.

Quarterly Reports of Application, Punctuality, etc., are issued to the Parents.

Fees payable quarterly in advance, on the 1st August, 1st November, 1st February, and 1st May.

Extras. Pianoforte, Violin, Pitman's Shorthand, and Book-keeping.

For further particulars apply, as above, to Brother Leo.